

HV
640.5
G3
A523

Statistical Pocket-Book
on
Expellees



**EDITOR: FEDERAL STATISTICAL OFFICE
WIESBADEN 1953**



**Gift of Alfred Senn
1974**

*the University of Wisconsin-Madison
Memorial Library*



Statistical Pocket-Book

on

Expellees

in the Federal Republic of Germany

and West Berlin



**Editor: Federal Statistical Office
Wiesbaden 1953**

Foreword

After World War II, above all by reason of the resolutions of Yalta and Potsdam, over 17 million German people have been expelled from their hereditary homes in East Germany and abroad. The expulsion took place under brutal and inhuman circumstances. More than 2½ million Germans have lost their lives in this way or have been forcibly displaced. Hundreds of thousands are still kept back to do forced labour. The expellees had to leave behind their entire property. They were torn away from all human and economic relations, they lost their homes and their means of subsistence. In addition to the expellees who have come to the Federal Republic there is the influx of refugees seeking refuge from the Soviet zone of occupation, today some 2 millions, among them many expellees who have lost their homes for the second time.

This negation of all principles of humanity has led to a tragedy of almost inconceivable gravity. Hardly ever before has a generation been confronted with human and economic problems of such a serious and extensive nature. The extent of the mental distress of these homeless people cannot be measured in figures. An attempt must be made, however, to indicate with figures the magnitude of these problems. All responsible authorities in post-war Germany were aware that extreme efforts had to be made to help the expellees, to offer them a new existence and to make them again useful members of the German nation. The emergency measures of the first years became crystallized to programmes and services whose sums grew higher from year to year. As an indispensable basis of this planning, figures are given showing as accurately as possible the present situation and the possibilities of integration. The refugee statistics are an important prerequisite for the solution of the refugee problem.

I am therefore happy to note that the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic deals with the expellee groups of the population in the first Statistical Pocket-Book it has issued. I hope that these facts painstakingly compiled by the organs of official statistics will show the German people and foreign nations the magnitude and severity of the misfortune caused by the expulsion of many millions of people.

May these figures, which also show numerous starts towards a new, constructive life in the nation and in the family, deepen the binding realization: that only by selfhelp from our own people and by the assistance of the world can the German expellee problem be brought closer to solution.

Bonn, June 1953.

Dr. Hans Lukaschek

Federal Minister for Expellees

Prefatory Note

In the last few years comprehensive statistics on expellees have been collected. It is intended to publish these in a special volume of the "Statistik der Bundesrepublik Deutschland". Some time, however, will be required for the completion of this research work. Therefore the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic has compiled the most important results of the statistics on expellees in the present Pocket-Book in order to present them to a large number of readers. An alphabetical subject index facilitates the use of this Pocket-Book and short methodical notes before each section are intended to prevent the figures from being wrongly interpreted. A chronological table gives the most important dates on the expulsion and integration of the expellees. A textual elaboration of the statistics would have gone beyond the scope of a small pocket-book. It may, however, be pointed out that in a series of investigations made by the "Verein für Sozialpolitik", dedicated to the problem of the expellees, a comprehensive text concerning the expellees, as reflected in statistics, drawn up by Dr. G. Reichling, will be published (Publishers: Duncker und Humblot, Berlin).

The present Statistical Pocket-Book has been prepared in the "Population and Cultural Statistics" Division of the Federal Statistical Office under the direction of Dr. Horstmann by Dr. Reichling, with the collaboration of the Laender Statistical Offices and all Divisions of the Federal Statistical Office; the editorial work has been undertaken by Mr. van Randenborgh.

Wiesbaden, June 1953

Dr. Gerhard Fürst
President of the
Federal Statistical Office

Contents

	Page
Foreword	III
Prefatory Note	V
Contents	VII
General Introduction	X
 Results for the Federal Republic and the Laender	1
I. Expulsion and Assimilation	2
II. Life and Mortality of Expellees	15
III. Households and Dwellings of Expellees	27
IV. School and University Education of Expellees	36
V. Occupational Integration of Expellees	45
VI. Integration of Expellees in Agriculture and Forestry	59
VII. Integration of Expellees in Industry	64
VIII. Integration of Expellees in Public Services	75
IX. Measures of Aid and Assistance for Expellees	83
 Results for West Berlin	98
 Results for Administrative Districts (Regierungsbezirke)	103
Chronological Table on the Expulsion and Integration of Expellees .	108
Alphabetical Index	113

	Page
Foreword	III
Prefatory Note	V
Contents	VII
General Introduction	X
Results for the Federal Republic and the Laender	I
I. Expulsion and Assimilation	2
1. German Population in the Territories of Eastern Germany, East and South-East Europe affected by Expulsion, in 1939	3
2. Expellees, 1946 and 1950, by Territories of Origin and Assimilation	3
3. Development of Population 1946—1952, by Laender	5
4. Expellees, Refugees and Foreigners on 1 October 1952, by Laender	6
5. Number of Districts and Communalities on 1 July 1952 and the Ratio of Expellees to the Population	7
6. Population on 13 September 1950, by Size of Community	8
7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951	9
8. Resettlement 1949—1952, by Laender of Departure and Arrival	13
9. Resettlement in Resettlement Transports, 1950 to first Six Months 1952	14
II Life and Mortality of Expellees	15
1. Sex and Age on 13 September 1950 and on 31 December 1951	16
2. Age Groups on 13 September 1950	17
3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950	18
4. Religious Affiliation on 13 September 1950	21
5. Persons Contracting Marriage 1950—1952	22
6. Marriages contracted 1950—1952, by Partners to the Marriage	23
7. Births and Deaths 1950 and 1951	24
8. Death Rate 1950 and 1951	25
9. Deaths 1950 and 1951, by Causes of Death	26
III Households and Dwellings of Expellees	27
1. Households on 13 September 1950	28
2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950, by Type of Accommodation	29
3. Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings on 13 September 1950	34
IV. School and University Education of Expellees	35
1. Pupils at Schools providing a General Education, May 1951	37
2. Pupils Attending Vocational Schools 1950 and 1951	38
3. Pupils Attending Occupational Training Schools, in Late Autumn 1951	39
4. Pupils Attending Advanced Technical Schools, in Late Autumn 1951	40
5. Students at Teachers' Training Institutions in Winter Term 1951/52	42
6. Students at Universities and Institutions of University Level in Winter Term 1951/52	43
7. Financing University Study in Winter Term 1951/52	44

V. Occupational Integration of Expellees	45
1. Population on 13 September 1950, by Economic Status	46
2. Population and Economically Active Persons on 13 September 1950, by Social Status	48
3. Economically Active Population on 13 September 1950, by Occupational Groups	50
4. Employed Persons on 13 September 1950, by Economic Divisions	52
5. Unemployment 1949—1953	54
6. Independents without Occupation on 13 September 1950	57
VI Integration of Expellees in Agriculture and Forestry	59
1. Persons Gainfully Employed in Agriculture and Forestry 1949—1952	60
2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952	60
3. Minimum-sized Cultivated Areas on 13 September 1950	63
VII. Integration of Expellees in Industry	64
1. Establishments and Posts on 13 September 1950	65
2. Replacement Establishments, created by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War, on 13 September 1950	67
3. Expellees' Enterprises on 13 September 1950	69
4. Employment and Plants in Industry at the End of November 1951	70
5. Wages and Salaries and Turnover in Industry in September 1952	72
6. Plants and Persons Employed in the Main Building Trades at the End of July 1951	73
7. Persons Employed in Handicrafts on 30 September 1949	74
VIII. Integration of Expellees in Public Services	76
1. Staff of the Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950	76
2. Members of the Staff of Non-Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950	78
3. State and Local Teachers on 2 September 1950	78
4. Full-time Teachers 1951	80
IX. Measures of Aid and Assistance for Expellees	88
1. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Trade and Industry from the Currency Reform until 31 March 1952	88
2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952	88
3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952	88
4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank to 1952	91
5. Services of Public Welfare 1949—1952	94
6. Students with Exemption from Fees in Summer Term 1951	97
Results for West Berlin	98
Proportion of Expellees among the most Important Circles of Persons 1950/52	98
Results for Administrative Districts (Regierungsbezirke)	103
Chronological Table on the Expulsion and Integration of Expellees	108
Alphabetical Index	113

General Introduction

Sources: — The figures published in the Statistical Pocket-Book are based on the results of the census of population and occupations as well as on that of establishments and of dwellings on 13 September 1950 and of numerous other statistics compiled in the Federal Republic showing the total donity, distribution and integration of expellees. Moreover, some censuses made in parts of the Federal Republic are taken into consideration when they could be regarded as representative of all expellees.

Circles of persons: — The term expellee is linked on the one hand with the political conception of a circle of persons robbed of their hereditary home, on the other, of certain characteristics of uprooting, lack of means and of destitution, which require social care. Due to the lack of a clear definition of the term expellee and with the easily tangible features in the statistical censuses it became necessary to use substitute definitions and to make use of special constructions in the census and preparation. In the framework of the population census of 1950 as well as in the sector of the population statistics, in particular in the population estimates, in order to make a distinction between the expellees and the total population, the domicile on 1 September 1939 in combination with the German mother tongue for foreign countries was taken as a basis. With other statistics the possession of an expellee identity card and the number of persons provided with refugee identity cards provided by the Refugee Administrations had to be used as a basis. This applies particularly to many statistics connected with measures of care and integration. The respective definitions of terms and bases of census are explained at the beginning of the individual sections of the Pocket-Book.

The circles of refugees from the Soviet zone of occupation and from Berlin and the non German refugees and foreigners have been additionally shown in a few tables only.

As the assimilation of expellees in the Federal Republic has not been without effects on the total population, the surveys give a comparison of the statistical values for the expellees with those of the total population. Accor-

ding to the differences to be illustrated between the two circles of persons, the ratios and structural features are expressed in percentages.

The data on expellees and the total population for the Federal Republic have been sub-divided as far as possible, whereas for the Laender or the larger and smaller administrative districts, etc., they have been listed in a simplified form.

Territorial status: — In nine sections the Pocket-Book shows the number, geographical distribution and structure of the expellees for the Federal Republic, followed by corresponding data for West Berlin, Urban and Rural Districts and certain communities. In the English edition of the Pocket-Book the smallest regional data are restricted to the Administrative Districts (AD).

It was only possible to a small extent to prepare information on the whereabouts and structure of expellees outside the borders of the Federal Republic. The number of expellees in the Soviet zone of occupation is estimated at 3.8 millions for the end of 1952, more than 200,000 expellees have found accommodation in Berlin, of whom some 100,000 are in West Berlin and 46,000 in East Berlin. For Austria some 300,000 expellees are recorded, to whom are to be added some further 150,000 to 200,000 expellees who possessed or were given Austrian nationality and therefore are not recorded as expellees in the Austrian statistics.

Rounding off: — In general, addition has been rounded off in such a way that the individual figures have been rounded to the smallest digit shown, independently of the sums of the lines and columns. By this procedure there may be small differences in the sums.

Abbreviations :

Mill. = Millions

% = in Percentages

DM = Deutsche Mark

sq.m. = square metres

ha = Hectare = 2.71 acres

F. R. = Federal Republic

AD = Administrative District
(Regierungsbezirk,
Verwaltungsbezirk)

Occ. Zone = Zone of occupation

ERP = European Recovery Program

IRO = International Refugee Organization

Explanations of signs:

= nil

= no data available

0 = more than nil but less than half of the smallest digit shown.

Further references: — The Statistical Pocket-Book gives a survey of the present status of statistical work on the expellee problem. A number of special inquiries now being made or in preparation regarding the expellees could not be taken into consideration in this edition of the Pocket-Book.

Among such statistics the following are to be mentioned - income tax and turnover tax statistics for expellees, total census of September 1952 for expellee and refugee plants, census made within the land use census of May 1953 on the refugee holdings in agriculture and forestry, a special census in the refugee and transit camps as well as the valuation of the application forms for the Federal expellee identity card under the Federal Law on Expellees of 19 May 1953. The results of these statistics and of the other statistical observations on the expellee problem are reported in the current publications of the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic (Statistisches Jahrbuch, Monatzeitschrift: "Wirtschaft und Statistik", a monthly periodical, and Statistische Berichte Arbeitsserie VIII/20 "Statistische Unterlagen zum Flüchtlingsproblem") and the Statistical Offices of the Laender.

The ciphers of the German edition were taken over, for reasons of printing technique, without considering the English manner of writing numbers with more than three digits and decimal figures.

R e s u l t s
for
the Federal Republic
and
the Laender

I. Expulsion and Assimilation

Preliminary remarks:— In the censuses of population on 29 October 1946 and on 13 September 1950 the question was put as to the domicile on 1 September 1939, in order to obtain a general view of the shifts in population caused by flight and expulsion. In accordance with this circumstance it is possible to differentiate the expellees and refugees from the indigenous population already living in the Federal Republic in 1939. Those persons who on 1 September 1939 lived in the East German territories (territorial status on 31 December 1937) now under Polish or Soviet administration, in the Saar district or abroad, the latter only with German as their mother tongue, were regarded as expellees. Refugees are those persons who on 1 September 1939 were domiciled in Berlin or in a Land of the Soviet zone of occupation. The domicile of the father on September 1939, in exceptional cases that of the mother, is decisive for the co-ordination, in one of these groups, of children born after 1 September 1939.

In the census of population on 13 September 1950 the number of those possessing a refugee identity card was recorded. The refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone the refugee identity card A) was given to persons who had lost their domicile in the East German territories under foreign administration or abroad in connection with the events of the second World War, by flight or expulsion, no matter whether they had already lived there on 1 September 1939 or not. Thus holders of refugee identity cards and expellees according to the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939 do not correspond exactly with one another, but for both circles of persons the balance shows the same numbers.

Those persons who do not possess German nationality and do not come under the circles of persons under Article 116 of the Basic Law (Expellees) are considered as foreigners, the number of whom is determined by special statistics.

The migration of expellees across the Laender borders was determined on the basis of police registrations and notices of departure and recorded in the results of the migration statistics compiled in the Federal Republic since January 1950.

The surveys of re-settlement were drawn up according to reports of the Laender concerned on the number and structure of expellees re-settled with Government aid from Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony and Bavaria (Laender of departure) to the remaining Laender of the Federal Republic (Laender of arrival).

Reference is made to the terms "economically active population", "dependents without occupation" and "dependents without occupation" in the preliminary remarks to section V.

**1. German Population in the Territories of Eastern Germany, East*) and South-East Europe affected by Expulsion, in 1939
In Millions**

Territory ¹⁾	Reichs- and Volksdeutsche	Territory ¹⁾	Reichs- and Volksdeutsche
East German Territories under Foreign Administration			
Silesia	4.8	Danzig	0.4
AD Breslau	2.0	Baltic States	0.3 ⁴⁾
,, Liegnitz	1.1 ²⁾	Poland	1.0
,, Oppeln	1.0	Posen-Pommern	0.3
Brandenburg	0.6	East Upper Silesia	0.2
Pomerania	1.9	Central and East Poland	0.5
AD Stettin	0.7	Czechoslovakia	3.5
,, Köslin	0.7	Bohemia	2.2
,, Grenzmark		Austrian Silesia/Moravia	1.1
Posen-West Prussia	0.5	Slovakia and Carpathian-Ukraine	0.2
East Prussia	2.5 ³⁾	Hungary	0.6
AD Königsberg	1.1	Yugoslavia	0.7
,, Gumbinnen	0.6	Roumania	0.8
,, Allenstein	0.6	Total	7.3
,, West Prussia	0.3	Expulsion Territories ⁵⁾	
	Total	Grand total	16.9

* Without Soviet Union. — ¹⁾ Status on 31. 12. 1937. — ²⁾ Incl. parts of the Urban and Rural District of Zittau with some 25,000 inhabitants. — ³⁾ Of these 1.2 million fall to part of East Prussia now administered by Russia. — ⁴⁾ Of whom some 130,000 in Memelland. — ⁵⁾ Without Soviet Union (1926 1.2 Mill.).

2. Expellees by Territories of Origin and Assimilation

a) on 29 October 1946 and on 13 September 1950
in 1949

Territory of Origin (Territory of domicile on 1. 9. 1939)	Expellees					
	on 29 October 1946			on 13 September 1950		
	in the Federal Repu- blic ¹⁾	in Berlin ²⁾	in the Soviet Occ. Zone ³⁾	in the 4 Zones and Berlin together	in the Federal Republic	in West- Berlin
East German Territories under Foreign Administration						
Silesia	1623	27	1049	2099	2053	37
Brandenburg	78	16	230	323	181	22
Pomerania	658	24	504	1186	891	82
East Prussia	922	25	491	1438	1347	28
Total	3281	92	2273	5646	4422	118
Saar Territory	39	8	5	45	47	8
Foreign Countries						
Danzig	141	6	72	218	226	5
Soviet Union ⁴⁾	124	2	57	184	158	8
Poland	283	9	246	538	410	10
Czechoslovakia	1559	4	841	2404	1912	6
Hungary	138	0	4	142	178	0
Yugoslavia	98	1	24	123	147	0
Roumania	108	1	57	166	149	1
Austria	85	1	11	97	111	2
Other foreign countries	109	4	15	128	117	3
Total	2642	26	1223	3997	3407	38
Grand total	5963	120	3605	9688	7876	148

For notes v. p. 4.

2. Expellees by Territories of Origin and Assimilation

b) on 13 September 1950, by Laender

Territory of Origin (Territory of domicile on 1.9.1939)	Expellees in										
	Federal Republic	Achelsg- Holstein	Hamburg	Lower Saxony	Bremen	North Rhine- Westphalia	Weser- Ems	Rhine- Palatinate	Baden- Wuerttemberg	Bavaria	
East German Territories under Foreign Administrations											
Silesia											
AD Breslau	1077,7	29,9	11,4	369,5	6,4	296,3	52,5	16,1	52,1	239,4	
.. Liegnitz ^{a)}	448,9	12,1	4,4	179,5	2,4	100,7	22,7	6,8	21,1	89,8	
.. Oppeln	..	530,7	16,7	5,7	173,4	3,8	120,4	36,0	8,5	33,8	132,4
Brandenburg											
AD Frankfort/Oder.	131,2	20,1	2,0	47,2	1,2	26,2	9,9	2,7	6,9	13,8	
Pomerania											
AD Stettin . . .	330,6	129,4	13,1	99,7	4,3	45,9	8,5	6,1	12,9	10,7	
.. Koelln and Ostpreussen-Po- sen-West Prussia	560,5	177,7	18,4	165,0	4,2	116,2	26,4	0,5	24,8	24,1	
East Prussia											
AD Königsberg	606,0	145,5	18,2	173,3	6,5	133,1	28,8	15,0	46,7	88,9	
.. Gumbinnen	280,2	62,8	6,9	89,5	2,6	58,9	15,0	5,2	15,8	26,0	
.. Allenstein and West Prussia	460,9	92,5	10,0	145,5	4,4	124,0	18,3	0,4	23,0	23,7	
Total	4423,9	857,8	96,1	1442,5	35,8	1039,6	216,1	19,9	236,6	596,4	
Saar Territory											
Foreign Countries	46,6	0,8	0,4	3,8	0,3	9,8	5,6	15,6	8,9	4,9	
Former Free City of Danzig											
..	224,8	70,1	8,8	49,4	3,4	42,7	9,9	6,6	22,1	11,4	
Former Memelland	47,7	13,8	1,4	16,3	0,6	6,9	1,9	0,9	2,4	4,6	
Former Baltic States	59,4	0,4	1,5	22,7	0,6	6,5	3,7	1,0	6,2	8,9	
Soviet Union	51,2	4,2	0,3	16,7	0,3	6,1	4,3	2,9	6,0	10,7	
Poland	409,7	43,6	4,6	176,6	2,7	81,0	22,2	7,7	21,7	48,9	
Czechoslovakia	1912,0	12,7	5,8	57,8	2,8	74,1	304,5	15,8	322,7	1020,4	
Hungary	177,8	0,2	0,2	1,5	0,1	2,3	25,0	1,2	97,6	40,2	
Yugoslavia	147,5	1,3	0,4	6,8	0,1	4,1	10,7	4,7	51,9	67,5	
Roumania	148,6	6,0	0,7	26,6	0,3	6,5	6,5	6,2	40,8	46,1	
Austria	110,6	2,9	1,7	9,6	0,7	16,4	10,5	3,1	29,2	42,7	
France	16,4	0,2	0,2	1,2	0,1	3,8	1,8	2,3	4,8	2,1	
Netherlands	30,3	0,6	0,7	4,9	0,4	17,5	1,5	0,8	1,9	1,9	
Other foreign countries	70,6	3,4	3,6	7,1	1,0	13,4	5,8	4,8	17,9	18,7	
Total	3446,8	168,3	29,5	405,1	12,2	283,3	498,7	56,7	619,0	1333,9	
Grand total	7876,2	856,3	116,8	1851,5	48,2	1332,8	728,8	152,3	861,5	1937,3	

Notes to p. 8.

^{a)} Expellees from abroad partly estimated. - ^{b)} Expellees from abroad, incl. those with a foreign mother tongue. - ^{c)} Incl. Baltic States and Memelland. - ^{d)} In Rhineland Palatinate and in AD South Baden and AD South Wuerttemberg incl. persons with a foreign mother tongue. — ^{e)} Incl. parts of the Urban and Rural District of Zittau.

3. Development of Population 1946—1953, by Laender

Land	Population ¹⁾ at the Beginning of the Year							
	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953 ²⁾

Expellees in 1946

Schleswig-Holstein	680	860	878	888	882	828	776	799
Hamburg	45	64	76	91	103	122	138	150
Lower Saxony	676	1518	1633	1767	1851	1840	1794	1746
Bremen	18	26	32	39	44	51	57	63
North Rhine-Westphalia	267	798	976	1183	1267	1369	1627	1666
Hesse	118	569	626	675	703	780	760	767
Rhineland-Palatinate	26	54	60	76	91	186	216	238
Baden-Wuerttemberg	49	593	648	701	792	890	950	1010
Bavaria	738	1770	1828	1916	1938	1981	1912	1890
Federal Republic	2617	6251	6757	7335	7671	7948	8126	8252

Total Population in 1946

Schleswig-Holstein	2491	2655	2683	2698	2665	2600	2492	2425
Hamburg	1400	1420	1467	1615	1562	1521	1658	1687
Lower Saxony	5633	6462	6845	6789	6840	6770	6711	6651
Bremen	462	488	506	529	549	569	581	594
North Rhine-Westphalia..	10992	11866	12261	12677	13011	13277	13599	13878
Hesse	3519	4093	4174	4269	4285	4346	4394	4431
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	2631	2767	2799	2852	2912	3049	3114	3170
Baden-Wuerttemberg	5396	5971	6002	6245	6370	6487	6592	6697
Bavaria	8254	9128	9235	9304	9244	9219	9188	9175
Federal Republic	48978	44846	45852	46966	47443	47815	48337	48706

per 100 Persons of the Total Population there were Expellees

Schleswig-Holstein	27	32	33	33	38	32	31	30
Hamburg	2	5	5	6	7	5	6	9
Lower Saxony	12	23	25	26	27	27	27	26
Bremen	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
North Rhine-Westphalia	2	7	8	9	10	10	11	12
Hesse	3	14	15	16	16	17	17	17
Rhineland-Palatinate	1	2	2	3	3	5	7	8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	1	10	11	11	12	14	14	16
Bavaria	1	19	20	21	21	21	21	21
Federal Republic	6	14	15	16	16	17	17	17

¹⁾Up to 1962 resident population incl. persons living in I.R.O. camps. — ²⁾Preliminary results

4. Expellees, Refugees, and Foreigners on 1 October 1952, by Laender

Land	Resident Population						
	Total	Expellees		Refugees		Foreigners	
		1000	%	1000	%	1000	
Male							
Schleswig-Holstein .	1134,3	332,3	29,3	64,7	5,7	.	
Hamburg . . .	780,6	69,6	8,9	41,7	5,3	.	
Lower Saxony . . .	3120,6	807,6	25,8	191,0	6,1	.	
Bremen . . .	279,0	29,0	10,4	13,4	4,8	.	
North Rhine- Westphalia	6573,0	808,3	12,3	281,5	4,3	.	
Hesse . . .	2073,8	360,2	17,4	100,2	4,8	.	
Rhineland-Palatinate	1482,5	114,7	7,7	37,7	2,5	.	
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	3104,6	473,2	15,2	97,1	3,2	.	
Bavaria . . .	4254,9	879,2	20,7	123,3	2,9	.	
Federal Republic	82698,8	3815,8	17,0	956,5	4,3	.	
Female							
Schleswig-Holstein .	1306,6	409,9	31,3	66,8	4,1	.	
Hamburg . . .	897,0	77,1	8,6	43,6	4,9	.	
Lower Saxony . . .	3634,9	947,5	26,8	191,6	5,4	.	
Bremen . . .	311,1	32,3	10,4	13,1	4,2	.	
North Rhine- Westphalia	7228,0	817,1	11,3	235,8	3,3	.	
Hesse . . .	2349,7	402,9	17,1	101,3	4,3	.	
Rhineland-Palatinate	1675,2	118,7	7,1	33,9	2,0	.	
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	3564,1	520,1	14,6	94,2	2,6	.	
Bavaria . . .	4916,1	1018,9	20,6	126,2	2,6	.	
Federal Republic	25784,7	4339,4	16,8	506,5	2,5	.	
Total							
Schleswig-Holstein	2442,9	742,2	30,4	121,5	5,1	15,2	0,6
Hamburg	1677,5	146,6	8,7	65,3	5,1	24,0	1,6
Lower Saxony .	6661,5	1755,0	26,3	382,6	5,7	45,3	0,7
Bremen	690,1	61,3	10,4	26,6	4,5	4,0	0,7
North Rhine- Westphalia	13800,9	1620,4	11,3	517,2	3,7	145,9	1,1
Hesse . .	4423,1	763,1	17,3	201,5	4,6	29,1	0,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	3157,7	233,4	7,4	71,6	2,3	17,8	0,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg	6688,7	993,3	14,9	191,3	2,9	61,2	0,9
Bavaria . .	9171,0	1893,1	20,6	249,5	2,7	117,1	1,3
Federal Republic	48533,5	8214,6	16,9	1057,1	3,8	459,6	0,9

6. Districts and Communities on 1 July 1952 and the Ratio of Expellees to the Population

Land	Total	District					Communities ¹⁾	
		with a Ratio of Expellees to the Population of						
		under 10%	10 to under 20%	20 to under 30%	30 to under 40%	40% and more		
Schleswig-Holstein	Urban	4	—	1	3	1	—	
	Rural	17	—	—	8	14	—	
	Total	21	—	1	5	15	—	
Hamburg	Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lower Saxony	Urban	16	2	4	9	—	—	
	Rural	90	—	10	21	25	161	
	Total	76	2	14	30	25	161	
North Rhine-Westphalia	Urban	87	33	15	—	—	—	
	Rural	67	8	46	3	—	—	
	Total	94	30	61	3	—	—	
Bremen	Urban	2	—	2	—	—	—	
Hesse	Urban	9	5	0	—	—	—	
	Rural	29	—	17	23	—	—	
	Total	48	5	23	23	—	—	
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	Urban	12	11	1	—	—	—	
	Rural	39	37	2	—	—	—	
	Total	51	48	3	—	—	—	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	Urban	10	6	4	—	—	—	
	Rural	63	12	32	19	—	—	
	Total	73	18	35	19	—	—	
Bayaria	Urban	48	2	23	21	1	—	
	Rural	143	—	35	99	9	30	
	Total	191	2	68	120	10	30	
Federal Republic	Urban	128	46	56	32	2	—	
	Rural	478	57	142	167	51	1	
	Total	596	103	198	199	53	1	
							263	
							263	

¹⁾ Date for Schleswig-Holstein: 31.7.1952; Lower Saxony: 1.1.1952; Hesse, Rhineland-Palatinate, and Bayaria: 13.9.1950.

6. Population on 13 September 1950, by Size of Community

Land	Communities with...						Inhabitants	
	under 500	500 to under 1000	1000 to under 2000	2000 to under 3000	3000 to under 10000	10000 to under 20000	20000 to under 100000	100000 and more

Number of Communities

Schleswig-Holstein	507	430	250	62	85	16	10	8
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lower Saxony	1542	1322	792	206	247	43	22	■
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
North Rhine-Westphalia	528	539	510	227	396	92	72	21
Hesse	1124	773	474	136	166	19	11	5
Rhineeland-Palatinate	1631	898	358	97	105	10	14	1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	1039	1046	747	230	255	88	26	5
Bavaria	3206	2121	1156	280	280	86	23 ¹⁾	■
Federal Republic	9479	6327	4386	1239	1634	348	177	47

Per 100 Expellees there lived in Communities of the above Size Groups

Schleswig-Holstein	7,6	14,0	16,0	6,4	19,0	8,6	11,6	16,9
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
Lower Saxony	9,7	17,0	18,4	8,0	17,8	7,8	10,2	11,1
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	2,1	4,6	7,8	5,7	20,4	11,6	21,2	26,8
Hesse	10,9	17,2	18,8	8,6	19,9	4,5	7,4	12,7
Rhineeland-Palatinate	16,0	18,9	17,6	8,4	17,1	3,8	16,4	1,9
Baden-Wuerttemberg	6,1	18,0	18,1	9,6	20,8	7,3	13,8	11,3
Bavaria	13,0	19,9	20,0	8,4	16,1	5,1	9,0 ¹⁾	8,6
Federal Republic	8,7	14,5	16,6	7,6	18,1	7,2	11,9	15,6

Per 100 Persons of the Total Population there lived in Communities of the above Size Groups

Schleswig-Holstein	8,2	11,6	13,6	5,7	18,4	8,5	18,0	23,0
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
Lower Saxony	7,3	14,0	16,0	7,4	18,0	8,8	12,3	18,2
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	1,1	2,9	5,4	4,2	15,7	9,6	20,4	40,7
Hesse	7,6	12,9	16,1	7,6	19,0	5,9	10,7	21,3
Rhineeland Palatinate	14,4	16,2	16,4	7,9	16,8	4,3	19,9	4,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	5,8	11,6	16,2	8,7	19,2	7,1	13,7	18,2
Bavaria	10,8	16,3	17,3	7,4	15,5	5,1	10,2 ¹⁾	17,4
Federal Republic	6,1	10,3	12,5	6,3	16,2	7,1	14,2	27,3

¹⁾) Without Fürth with 99,890 inhabitants, incl. 3,652 expellees, who are comprised in the size group 100,000 and over

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

a) Arrivals by Territory of Origin

Land of Destination	Arrivals in Land of Destination in left-hand Margin							
	Total	from						
		Other Laender of the P. R.	Greater Berlin	The Soviet Occupation Zone	The Rest of Germany ¹⁾	For- ign Coun- tries	War Cap- tivity	Other ²⁾
Expellees								
Schleswig-Holstein	20193	14973	540	2969	852	1038	91	225
Hamburg	22273	19177	424	1609	195	728	23	122
Lower Saxony	51439	31453	1794	13472	938	3109	180	488
Bremen	7808	6851	134	508	78	232	12	83
North Rhine-Westphalia	174944	139506	\$390	23934	2152	4531	413	778
Hesse	37139	27710	747	5118	486	2420	58	602
Rhineeland-Palatinate	36902	26369	955	3387	1200	4826	45	29
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾	67531	49143	1187	5662	1548	9090	125	776
Bavaria ⁴⁾	34591	19604	852	7575	513	5672	218	162
Total	452310	334791	9943	64237	7552	21101	1161	3110
as against 1950 ⁴⁾	488309	309346	7376	89536	17493	43709	17564	3098
1952 ⁵⁾	409355	323352	20091	34479	8475	23238	563	4157
Total Population								
Schleswig-Holstein	53696	39323	2209	7072	457	3197	125	1315
Hamburg	72733	57358	2982	7282	261	4210	72	508
Lower Saxony .	135039	81562	6813	35962	1132	6532	803	2785
Bremen	29485	24057	722	2137	100	1065	20	488
North Rhine-Westphalia	423565	302919	17374	76917	8216	17542	1845	5262
Hesse	122217	85543	5898	18859	942	8150	144	2681
Rhineeland-Palatinate	07827	71601	3909	10090	3034	8484	181	528
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾	181185	124549	7252	19017	2386	21782	319	4683
Bavaria ⁴⁾	121789	68309	5447	19089	906	17397	308	15183
Total	1240589	934421	52606	196333	12314	86349	2833	33481
as against 1950	1417322	866030	43893	249243	24435	98140	58423	83566
1952 ⁵⁾	1167041	855620	82602	112585	7466	85528	1880	22760
Per 100 Arrivals there were Arrivals of Expellees								
Schleswig-Holstein	37,6	38,1	24,4	42,0	77,0	32,6	72,8	17,1
Hamburg	30,6	33,4	14,2	22,1	74,7	17,2	31,9	21,5
Lower Saxony	38,1	38,6	26,3	37,5	82,9	48,5	59,4	15,5
Bremen	26,8	27,5	18,6	23,8	78,0	22,0	46,2	17,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	41,3	46,1	19,2	31,5	66,9	27,5	30,7	14,3
Hesse	30,4	32,4	12,7	27,1	51,6	29,7	40,3	22,5
Rhineeland-Palatinate	37,7	36,8	24,4	33,6	41,6	56,9	35,1	5,5
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾	37,3	30,4	16,4	28,4	64,9	41,7	39,2	16,8
Bavaria ⁴⁾	27,7	29,6	15,5	39,7	51,5	32,6	57,9	1,1
Total	36,5	39,2	18,3	32,7	64,1	36,2	41,0	9,6
as against 1950 ⁴⁾	36,3	38,2	17,3	36,9	75,1	48,0	33,8	3,7
1952 ⁵⁾	35,0	37,8	24,3	30,6	46,5	27,2	40,8	18,3

*) See footnote p. 11.

¹⁾ Saar Territory and East German Territories under foreign administration (according to the status on 31.12.1937). ²⁾ IBO camps, with unknown origin and without fixed domicile. ³⁾ Urban and Rural District of Lindau (Lake of Constance) is shown with Baden-Wuerttemberg. — ⁴⁾ Without AD South Baden. — ⁵⁾ Preliminary results.

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951^{a)}

b) Departures to Territories of Destination

Land of origin	Departures from Land of Origin in left-hand Margin						
	Total	to					
		other Laender of the F.R.	Greater Berlin	the Soviet Occ. Zone	the Rest of Germany ¹⁾	For- eign Coun- tries	Other ²⁾
Expellees							
Schleswig-Holstein .	79873	74054	363	512	63	3465	526
Hamburg .	7847	6054	84	97	12	488	832
Lower Saxony .	116304	102785	918	1622	181	8068	2732
Bremen .	1871	1629	17	21	—	168	36
North Rhine-Westphalia .	37103	30846	466	1080	86	2955	1671
Hesse .	23602	18932	199	416	56	2239	1760
Rhineland-Palatinate .	9495	8338	56	121	102	828	90
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾ .	20220	13977	181	420	100	3904	1638
Bavaria ²⁾ .	67414	67571	493	1715	224	6530	881
Total	363829	316985	2767	6904	914	28453	9666
as against 1950 ⁴⁾ ..	331795	347381	3423	8145	1192	16422	5233
1952 ²⁾ ..	366998	306738	2432	3417	1644	37048	12124
Total Population							
Schleswig-Holstein .	137850	121395	1288	1351	222	9984	3040
Hamburg .	35721	27945	803	772	54	5394	2253
Lower Saxony .	247124	206099	3285	5414	500	17417	14409
Bremen .	14977	11613	164	258	38	1721	1283
North Rhine-Westphalia .	167469	116514	3144	6973	908	15709	20241
Hesse .	93066	68067	1402	1913	508	10078	10108
Rhineland-Palatinate .	66168	47058	611	716	2221	4080	732
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾ .	112658	66259	1854	2587	905	28129	12924
Bavaria ²⁾ .	173222	124895	2752	4529	894	33309	8843
Total	1038285	789745	15263	23513	6340	126071	77438
as against 1950 ..	1007072	834381	18053	32206	6286	78148	38018
1952 ²⁾ ..	1019811	772266	14189	14461	6511	129046	83338
Per 100 Departures there were Departures of Expellees							
Schleswig-Holstein .	57.9	61.7	27.4	37.9	28.4	24.7	14.5
Hamburg .	22.2	24.9	10.6	12.6	22.2	12.0	14.7
Lower Saxony .	47.1	49.9	27.9	30.0	36.2	46.3	19.0
Bremen .	12.5	14.1	10.4	8.1	—	9.8	2.8
North Rhine-Westphalia .	22.2	26.5	14.8	18.1	9.5	18.8	8.5
Hesse .	25.4	27.8	14.2	21.7	9.4	20.4	17.4
Rhineland-Palatinate .	16.9	17.7	11.0	16.9	8.8	14.2	12.3
Baden-Wuerttemberg ³⁾ .	17.9	21.1	9.8	16.2	11.0	13.9	12.7
Bavaria ²⁾ .	28.9	46.1	17.9	37.9	25.1	19.6	12.9
Total	35.8	49.8	18.2	25.5	14.4	22.6	12.5
as against 1950 ⁴⁾ ..	39.0	42.8	19.5	26.9	19.6	22.0	14.0
1952 ²⁾ ..	34.9	58.7	17.1	23.6	25.2	20.2	14.5

^{a)} See footnote p. 11.^{b)} Saar Territory and East German Territories under foreign administration (according to the status on 31.12.1937). ³⁾ IRO camps, with unknown origin and without fixed domicile. — ⁴⁾ Urban and Rural District of Lindau (Lake of Constance) is shown with Baden-Wuerttemberg. — ⁵⁾ Without AD South Baden. — ⁶⁾ Preliminary results.

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

c) Arrivals and Departures by Age Groups

Age Group ¹⁾	Total Population			Expellees		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
	Number	per 1000 of the Population		Number	per 1000 of the Expellee Population	
Arrivals						
1 to under 14 years . . .	190700	15.4	18.3	15.4	68903	37.2
14 " 18 "	94598	36.6	27.8	33.2	26584	63.2
18 " 21 "	129063	64.8	71.3	57.9	42086	120.9
21 " 25 "	197050	63.6	79.9	57.3	60916	117.1
25 " 30 "	168238	47.8	65.3	42.1	52928	76.8
30 " 40 "	189265	31.1	36.9	26.7	62286	57.6
40 " 45 "	81873	21.4	25.8	17.8	30792	49.0
45 " 50 "	68385	15.2	21.7	15.7	27092	46.5
50 " 60 "	91118	15.4	17.9	14.1	28507	42.8
60 " 65 "	28067	12.7	12.0	13.3	12792	39.5
65 years and older ..	54137	12.0	10.3	12.4	25497	42.7
unknown	4477	-	-	437	-	-
Total	1397987	22.0	20.8	24.5	459600	57.3
Departures						
0 to under 14 years	160087	15.4	16.3	15.5	55870	30.1
14 " 18 "	79545	25.6	22.6	28.7	30776	57.4
18 " 21 "	112933	56.7	61.6	53.6	36387	102.9
21 " 25 "	178321	61.2	73.0	50.6	53136	108.2
25 " 30 "	160995	42.9	59.0	37.5	44903	65.0
30 " 40 "	163707	16.9	23.0	22.3	60800	47.1
40 " 45 "	66089	17.3	21.7	13.7	23942	38.1
45 " 50 "	53097	14.2	17.2	11.5	20389	35.0
50 " 60 "	65208	11.1	12.9	9.6	26549	29.3
60 " 65 "	19492	8.8	8.7	9.0	8315	25.7
65 years and older ..	38863	8.6	7.6	9.5	17344	22.0
unknown	1467	-	-	392	-	-
Total	1094584	22.7	23.5	20.2	368832	45.9
Migration Balance						
0 to under 14 years	80709	3.0	3.9	2.9	13123	7.1
14 " 18 "	15053	6.8	5.2	4.6	5809	10.8
18 " 21 "	16130	5.1	9.2	6.3	6349	18.0
21 " 25 "	19829	6.8	6.9	6.7	7780	14.9
25 " 30 "	17243	4.9	5.3	4.6	8025	11.8
30 " 40 "	25468	4.2	3.8	4.6	11305	10.5
40 " 45 "	15784	4.1	4.1	4.1	6850	10.9
45 " 50 "	15288	4.0	3.9	4.2	6708	11.5
50 " 60 "	25210	4.3	4.1	4.5	12058	13.3
60 " 65 "	8675	3.9	3.8	4.3	4477	13.8
65 years and older	15274	3.4	2.8	3.9	8153	13.7
unknown	3010	-	-	45	-	-
Total	207373	4.2	4.3	4.3	98613	11.3
						10.4
						12.1

*) The migration figures across Laender borders are higher in Tables 7c and d than in 7a and b, because migration across the borders of the former Laender Wuertemberg-Baden, Baden and Wuertemberg-Hohenzollern (incl. Lindau), by age groups and occupational divisions, which took place within the new Land Baden-Wuertemberg, could not be eliminated for reasons of technical procedure.

¹⁾ Age Group = Years of Birth (as shown at the end of the year).

7. Migration across Laender Borders in 1951*)

d) Arrivals and Departures by Economic Status and by Occupational Divisions

Economic Status Occupational Divisions (E = Expellees T = Total Population)	Arrivals				Departures				Popula- tion on 13. 8. 1950
	Total		Female		Total		Female		
	Number	%	Number	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%

by Economic Status

Economically active pop.	E	262839	57,3	90311	219867	59,8	73160	42,5
	T	773423	59,5	271529	675600	61,9	233574	46,3
Independents without occupation	E	63938	11,7	33809	47416	12,9	28450	14,3
	T	164494	11,9	85636	127489	11,7	70668	12,0
Family members without occupation ..	E	140979	30,7	103675	100894	37,3	76178	43,2
	T	361388	27,8	265011	282066	35,9	209229	41,7
No data	E	1803	0,4	1127	1256	0,3	786	—
	T	8662	0,7	4345	5410	0,6	3810	—
Total E	459669	100	225983	365932	100	177554	100	
T	1297367	100	626421	1099534	100	516781	100	

Economically Active Population by Occupational Divisions

Cultivation and animal husbandry	E	26390	10,7	3190	25756	11,7	2714	13,0
	T	68527	8,9	8637	63772	9,4	7222	8,3
Industry and handicrafts	E	89190	33,9	10833	68321	31,1	7266	47,0
	T	243724	31,6	29523	206881	30,6	22365	37,6
Technical occupations	E	7703	3,0	418	6140	2,8	316	2,1
	T	31321	4,1	1832	25467	3,5	1431	2,6
Commerce and transport	E	35826	13,6	9727	28191	11,8	7065	18,9
	T	127241	15,6	33208	99501	14,7	24439	16,4
Domestic science, health and hygiene	E	48906	18,6	46213	41283	18,8	88902	9,1
	T	148047	19,7	137715	134166	19,9	124544	5,0
Administration and Justice	E	12660	4,8	5504	9283	4,2	3766	6,4
	T	39656	5,1	17801	29996	4,4	12552	2,1
Intellectual and artistic occupations	E	7719	2,9	2941	6157	2,8	3036	2,3
	T	34258	4,4	16058	28191	4,2	13627	8,6
Without data relating to occupation	E	84436	13,1	10485	34738	15,8	10077	6,6
	T	260650	10,4	26555	87806	15,0	27404	6,3
Total E	262839	100	90311	219867	100	73160	100	
T	773423	100	271529	675600	100	233574	100	

*) See footnote p. 11

8. Resettlement 1949—1952, by Laender of Departure and Arrival

Land of Arrival	Settlers gone to in Land of Arrival in left-hand Margin							
	Total	from Land of Departure						
		Schleswig-Holstein		Lower Saxony		Bavaria		
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
1949 ¹⁾								
Hamburg	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bremen	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hesse	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rhineeland-Palatinate	...	104	—	104	100	—	—	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	32 061	15 200	47,6	8 894	27,7	7 967	24,9
Total	33 165	15 200	47,3	8 998	24,6	7 967	24,5	
1950 ²⁾								
Hamburg	...	3 755	2 500	66,6	1 250	33,8	5	0,1
Bremen	...	1 280	773	60,4	600	39,1	7	0,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	...	36 508	20 482	56,1	8 826	23,5	7 700	21,1
Hesse	...	6 889	4 000	56,1	902	13,1	1 987	26,6
Rhineeland-Palatinate	...	8 6312	5 993	61,7	2 4982	28,9	2 5357	29,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg	59 570	34 350	57,7	11 473	19,2	13 747	23,1
Total	104 414	56 646	59,5	47 413	24,6	45 503	25,1	
1951 ³⁾								
Hamburg	...	4 414	2 757	62,4	1 214	27,6	443	10,0
Bremen	...	545	454	83,3	27	5,0	54	11,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	...	49 910	25 108	50,3	14 026	28,1	10 772	21,5
Hesse	...	4 414	1 316	29,8	1 663	37,7	1 435	32,8
Rhineeland-Palatinate	...	15 921	4 874	30,6	4 057	28,3	7 020	44,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	21 299	11 401	53,5	3 360	15,5	6 539	30,7
Total	94 549	45 910	47,6	24 326	23,2	26 213	27,2	
1952 ⁴⁾								
Hamburg	...	7 383	5 623	75,0	986	13,4	854	11,6
Bremen	...	9 796	436	4,5	9 082	92,7	278	2,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	...	70 830	32 124	46,5	31 577	39,8	15 829	19,7
Hesse	...	5 443	1 163	21,4	1 546	28,4	2 735	50,2
Rhineeland-Palatinate	...	6 307	1 599	26,1	2 370	37,7	2 329	36,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	40 251	14 772	36,7	10 786	26,8	14 693	36,6
Total	148 490	53 817	37,4	56 335	36,9	36 518	24,6	
1949—1952 ⁵⁾ together								
Hamburg	...	15 532	10 780	69,4	3 450	22,2	1 802	8,4
Bremen	...	11 621	1 603	14,3	9 609	82,7	349	3,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	...	165 754	77 714	46,9	53 939	32,5	84 101	20,6
Hesse	...	16 748	6 479	38,7	4 110	24,5	6 157	36,8
Rhineeland-Palatinate	...	106 644	42 466	39,1	31 472	29,0	34 706	31,9
Baden-Wuerttemberg	153 181	75 723	49,4	34 512	22,6	42 946	28,1
Total	471 478	214 825	45,6	137 092	29,1	113 561	25,3	

¹⁾ In 1949 and 1950 reports of the Laender of Departure, in 1951 and 1952 reports of the Laender of Arrival. As the latter give the status of resettlement only since the middle of 1952, the reports of those Laender of 31 December 1952 for the Resettlement Programme of 1951/52 were divided on 1951 and 1952 according to the reports of the Laender of Departure which exist for both years.

9. Resettlement in Resettlement Transports 1950 to First Six Months 1952

Age Group	Expellees resettled in Resettlement Transports from Land of Departure to Land of Arrival ¹⁾ from 1. 1. 1950 to 30. 6. 1952												
	per 100 Expellees resettled												
Economic Status	Total	from			to			Rhine-land-Palatinate	Baden-Wuerttemberg				
		Schleswig-Holstein	Lower Saxony	Bavaria	North Rhine-Westphalia	Hesse	Rhine-land-Palatinate						
Occupational Division	Total	there belonged to the Groups and Divisions in the left-hand Margin											
by Age Groups													
under 25 years	86829	47,7	48,2	47,8	46,9	50,4	39,0	47,6	47,0	47,0			
25 to under 45 years	50745	28,3	27,7	28,2	29,9	30,8	30,1	27,8	27,6	27,6			
45 to under 65 years	34802	19,4	19,1	19,8	19,5	16,5	26,2	19,7	20,5	20,5			
65 and over	8520	4,7	6,1	4,7	3,7	3,5	6,7	4,9	4,9	4,9			
Total	179966	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100			
by Economic Status													
Economically active pop	70711	59,3	57,2	59,2	46,8	35,1	41,6	40,1	39,8	39,8			
Independents without occupation	14422	8,0	9,1	6,6	4,9	5,8	11,4	8,0	8,9	8,9			
Family members without occupation	94853	52,7	53,4	54,2	42,3	50,1	47,1	51,9	51,3	51,3			
Total	179966	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100			
Economically Active Population by Occupational Divisions													
Cultivation and animal husbandry	10516	14,9	16,9	13,8	10,6	13,6	12,4	15,6	14,7	14,7			
Industry and handicrafts	30873	43,6	41,8	44,2	43,3	43,1	44,6	42,7	43,3	43,3			
Technical occupations	1032	1,4	1,4	1,0	1,1	1,8	1,7	1,4	1,4	1,4			
Commerce and transport	7640	10,7	10,9	14,7	7,8	9,9	12,0	10,6	10,9	10,9			
Domestic science, health and hygiene	7142	10,1	11,5	5,5	7,4	7,2	11,6	9,8	11,6	11,6			
Administration and justice	1975	2,5	3,7	1,9	2,4	2,4	3,5	2,7	3,0	3,0			
Intellectual and artistic occupations	550	0,8	0,7	0,8	0,9	0,4	1,6	0,8	0,9	0,9			
Without data relating to occupation	11088	15,7	14,3	13,9	21,5	16,7	9,5	15,5	14,3	14,3			
Total	76711	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100			

¹⁾ Resettlements to Hamburg and Bremen are not done in resettlement transports.

II. Life and Mortality of Expellees

Preliminary remarks:— The figures on the structure of the expellees as well as of the total population according to age, sex, and marital status were made available by the census of population of 13 September 1950 and the further estimates of its results, the figures on marriages, births, and deaths by the vital statistics in which the expellees have been especially listed since the beginning of 1950. The enumeration of deaths by causes of death, recorded at the same time as the other data on deaths at the Registry Office, was, however, made for expellees only in Lower Saxony and North Wuerttemberg up to 1951.

Both in the census of population on 13 September 1950 as well as in the vital statistics, the circles of expellees already described in the preliminary remarks to Section I, according to the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939, are regarded as expellees. In so far as the domicile on 1 September 1939 is not stated on the census papers for the vital statistics (e. g. on the Registry Office forms), as well as in cases of doubt, the possession of a refugee identity card, separately asked for, moreover, on the grounds of control, was sufficient. In 1950 inquiry was made in some Laender regarding only the expellee character (documented by the refugee identity card). However, due to the far-reaching numerical conformity of the holders of refugee identity cards with the expellees according to domicile, comparability and continuity of the figures are not disturbed.

The other terms to be observed in the statistics of births and deaths are to be seen in the footnotes to the individual tables. Live births are counted as expellees if the father, in the case of illegitimate births the mother, is an expellee. Only Bavaria, where the expellee character of children conforms in every case with that of the mother, does not follow this rule.

Legal affiliation to a church, a religious community or a religious-philosophical community was decisive in determining the religious affiliation of the population as well as that of the expellees in the census of population in 1950, as also in the previous censuses.

1. Sex and Age on 13 September 1950 and 31 December 1951

Age in Years	Expellees in 1900			Expellees per 100 Persons of the Total Population		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
on 13 September 1950						
under 1	134.7	69.3	65.4	16.5	15.6	16.6
1 to 5	584.7	274.0	200.9	16.8	16.8	16.7
6 " 10	560.4	266.1	274.3	18.7	18.6	18.7
10 " 14	802.9	307.1	295.8	17.2	17.2	17.2
14 " 15	133.5	68.0	65.5	16.1	16.7	16.8
16 " 18	134.1	68.7	65.4	16.5	16.6	16.6
16 " 18	235.8	119.3	116.5	17.7	17.5	17.8
18 " 20	237.1	120.9	116.2	17.9	17.8	17.9
20 " 21	126.5	64.9	61.7	17.5	17.5	17.4
21 " 25	529.0	267.0	261.2	16.6	16.7	16.0
26 " 30	689.6	300.0	380.0	19.4	20.4	18.8
30 " 35	448.7	202.9	245.9	18.1	18.3	17.8
35 " 40	609.0	270.0	332.9	18.9	17.6	19.3
40 " 45	613.4	283.5	329.0	16.9	16.4	16.6
45 " 50	501.4	255.0	250.4	15.8	16.0	15.4
50 " 55	478.0	210.1	263.7	15.1	14.8	16.4
55 " 60	374.8	157.0	217.8	14.8	14.6	15.0
60 " 65	396.1	125.0	181.1	14.8	13.3	16.0
65 " 70	233.7	95.5	138.2	13.3	12.1	14.9
70 and over ..	336.1	137.7	198.4	12.6	11.5	13.6
Total	1876.2	879.4	4196.9	16.5	16.6	16.4
on 31 December 1951						
under 1	140.9	72.5	68.4	19.5	19.5	19.4
1 to 5	593.9	305.5	288.4	17.3	17.4	17.3
6 " 10	473.4	240.8	232.6	18.2	18.1	18.2
10 " 14	649.1	331.3	317.8	16.1	16.1	16.1
14 " 15	136.7	69.5	67.2	16.7	16.7	16.7
16 " 18	136.7	66.0	67.1	16.7	16.8	16.7
16 " 18	266.0	136.6	130.4	16.9	16.9	16.9
18 " 20	234.0	119.1	115.8	16.4	16.3	16.5
20 " 21	121.3	62.1	59.3	16.1	16.1	16.1
21 " 25	529.8	273.8	257.0	16.2	16.5	17.0
25 " 30	690.0	316.1	373.9	19.7	20.6	19.1
30 " 35	539.0	240.7	298.2	18.7	18.7	17.9
35 " 40	554.4	250.7	303.7	17.2	18.1	16.5
40 " 45	628.2	288.4	339.8	16.4	16.9	16.0
45 " 50	583.0	274.8	308.2	15.6	15.6	16.0
50 " 55	505.3	228.0	277.3	15.3	14.9	15.7
55 " 60	401.3	168.1	233.2	15.2	14.9	15.4
60 " 65	323.8	132.1	191.5	14.7	13.9	15.3
65 " 70	250.3	100.9	149.4	13.9	12.6	14.9
70 and over ..	362.3	147.1	215.2	13.1	12.3	14.1
Total	8120.1	3825.8	4294.5	16.5	16.9	16.7

2. Age Groups on 13 September 1950

Land	All Ages	Population							
		at the Age of ... Years							
		under 5	6 to under 14	14 to under 18	18 to under 21	21 to under 25	25 to under 45	45 to under 65	65 and over
Expellees in 1950									
Schleswig-Holstein .	858,9	87,9	142,5	64,1	37,8	48,1	234,8	195,3	66,5
Hamburg .	116,0	9,8	11,4	4,7	4,8	11,0	46,0	23,0	4,6
Lower Saxony . . .	1851,5	152,5	294,8	129,3	86,0	120,6	532,0	401,6	134,8
Bremen .	48,2	4,7	6,0	2,4	2,1	4,3	17,8	9,0	2,3
North Rhine- Westphalia	1332,0	110,7	181,0	84,9	69,8	109,0	422,4	270,4	84,7
Hesse	720,6	62,7	98,9	39,3	30,8	48,0	221,0	162,6	57,2
Rhineland- Palatinate	152,3	17,5	23,5	9,5	6,2	9,7	50,7	28,0	7,3
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	861,6	74,8	122,0	64,5	42,9	60,2	263,1	184,6	58,5
Bavaria	1937,3	168,8	282,7	114,3	83,1	119,0	573,8	441,7	159,8
Federal Republic	7874,3	659,4	1163,3	543,5	363,6	539,9	2361,5	1716,1	569,7
In Percentages									
Schleswig-Holstein .	100	7,9	16,5	7,6	4,4	6,6	27,4	22,3	7,8
Hamburg	100	8,6	9,8	4,0	4,2	9,5	39,7	20,3	4,0
Lower Saxony	100	8,2	16,9	7,0	4,7	6,5	28,7	21,7	7,3
Bremen	100	9,8	11,5	5,0	4,3	9,0	37,0	18,7	4,7
North Rhine- Westphalia	100	8,3	13,6	6,4	5,2	8,1	31,7	20,3	6,4
Hesse	100	8,7	13,7	5,4	4,3	6,7	30,7	22,6	7,9
Rhineeland- Palatinate	100	11,6	15,4	6,2	4,1	6,3	33,3	18,4	4,8
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	100	8,7	14,3	6,3	5,0	7,0	30,5	21,4	6,8
Bavaria	100	8,7	14,8	5,9	4,3	6,2	29,6	22,8	7,9
Federal Republic	100	8,5	14,6	6,4	4,6	6,7	30,9	21,8	7,2
Total Population in Percentages									
Schleswig-Holstein	100	8,5	15,6	6,7	4,0	5,2	26,7	23,5	9,8
Hamburg	100	6,6	11,6	4,9	3,4	5,1	28,4	20,1	10,9
Lower Saxony	100	8,7	14,8	6,5	4,3	5,9	27,7	23,0	9,1
Bremen	100	7,8	12,6	5,2	3,7	6,5	29,4	25,0	10,0
North Rhine- Westphalia	100	7,9	13,1	6,1	4,4	6,3	26,8	24,6	8,8
Hesse	100	8,2	12,8	6,7	4,0	5,9	28,7	24,7	10,0
Rhineeland- Palatinate	100	8,3	18,5	6,5	4,5	6,2	27,8	23,8	9,4
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	100	8,3	15,0	6,2	4,4	6,0	28,3	23,5	9,4
Bavaria	100	8,5	13,9	6,3	4,4	6,0	28,2	23,6	9,1
Federal Republic	100	8,2	13,6	6,2	4,3	6,6	28,3	24,1	9,3

3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950

Age in Years						Widowed	Divorced		
	All Persons	Single	Married, living						
			together	not together					
Male Expellees (in 1000)									
under 6	343.3	343.3	—	—	—	—	—		
6 to 14	693.2	693.2	—	—	—	—	—		
14 " 18	266.0	256.0	—	—	—	—	—		
18 " 20	120.9	120.2	0.5	0.1	—	—	—		
20 " 21	64.9	62.9	1.7	0.2	—	—	—		
21 " 25	267.0	210.2	52.4	4.8	0.1	0.4	—		
25 " 30	309.5	142.6	152.8	10.9	0.7	2.0	—		
30 " 35	202.9	49.8	136.2	11.0	1.4	4.6	—		
35 " 40	276.0	38.6	204.5	21.6	4.0	8.8	—		
40 " 45	283.8	27.5	218.3	24.8	6.4	7.8	—		
45 " 50	265.0	19.4	211.3	21.0	7.7	5.7	—		
50 " 55	210.1	10.6	174.1	13.8	8.5	3.5	—		
55 " 60	157.0	6.6	131.4	7.7	9.2	2.1	—		
60 " 65	125.0	4.9	102.0	3.8	12.0	1.3	—		
65 " 70	95.5	3.7	74.4	1.6	16.0	0.8	—		
70 and over	137.7	5.3	81.6	1.6	48.5	0.7	—		
Total	3769.6	1894.6	1542.3	198.7	112.7	37.8	—		
(in Percentages ^{a)}									
under 6	9.3	100.0	—	—	—	—	—		
6 to 14	16.0	100.0	—	—	—	—	—		
14 " 18	5.9	100.0	0.0	—	—	—	—		
18 " 20	3.3	99.5	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	—		
20 " 21	1.7	96.9	2.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	—		
21 " 25	7.2	78.6	19.5	1.8	0.1	0.1	—		
25 " 30	8.3	46.1	49.4	3.5	0.2	0.8	—		
30 " 35	6.6	24.5	67.1	5.4	0.7	2.2	—		
35 " 40	7.5	13.9	73.9	7.8	1.4	3.0	—		
40 " 45	7.6	9.8	78.9	8.5	2.2	2.6	—		
45 " 50	7.1	7.3	79.8	7.9	2.9	2.1	—		
50 " 55	6.7	5.0	82.9	6.3	4.1	1.7	—		
55 " 60	4.2	4.2	83.7	4.9	5.9	1.3	—		
60 " 65	3.4	3.9	82.7	3.1	9.6	1.1	—		
65 " 70	2.6	3.8	77.0	1.7	15.7	0.9	—		
70 and over	3.7	3.8	50.4	1.1	35.2	0.5	—		
Total	100	51.0	41.6	3.3	3.1	1.9	—		

^{a)} Vertical addition of the percentage rates in the All Persons column and horizontal addition in the other columns amounts to 100 in each case.

3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950

Age in Years	Persons				
	All Persons	Single	Married, living		Widowed
			together	not together	
under 6	326,2	326,2	—	—	—
6 to 14	570,1	570,1	—	—	—
14 to 18	247,5	246,7	0,6	0,1	0,0
18 to 20	116,2	108,8	6,4	0,9	0,1
20 to 21	61,7	51,9	8,6	1,0	0,1
21 to 25	261,2	165,9	85,2	7,7	0,9
25 to 30	380,0	132,7	203,8	21,8	12,9
30 to 35	245,9	45,0	145,6	23,1	23,8
35 to 40	332,9	39,6	201,6	37,8	49,5
40 to 45	329,6	35,9	204,7	36,8	42,5
45 to 50	296,4	33,2	185,0	28,0	43,2
50 to 55	263,7	30,1	157,6	17,8	52,7
55 to 60	217,8	25,2	117,5	9,8	61,3
60 to 65	181,1	19,4	81,4	4,6	73,4
65 to 70	138,2	13,6	50,4	2,0	70,9
70 and over	198,4	18,1	40,7	1,5	137,1
Total	4166,8	1682,3	1688,1	392,7	662,3
					59,4

Female Expellees
in 1946

under 6	326,2	326,2	—	—	—	—
6 to 14	570,1	570,1	—	—	—	—
14 to 18	247,5	246,7	0,6	0,1	0,0	0,0
18 to 20	116,2	108,8	6,4	0,9	0,1	0,0
20 to 21	61,7	51,9	8,6	1,0	0,1	0,1
21 to 25	261,2	165,9	85,2	7,7	0,9	1,5
25 to 30	380,0	132,7	203,8	21,8	12,9	8,8
30 to 35	245,9	45,0	145,6	23,1	23,8	8,4
35 to 40	332,9	39,6	201,6	37,8	49,5	10,4
40 to 45	329,6	35,9	204,7	36,8	42,5	8,7
45 to 50	296,4	33,2	185,0	28,0	43,2	7,0
50 to 55	263,7	30,1	157,6	17,8	52,7	6,0
55 to 60	217,8	25,2	117,5	9,8	61,3	4,0
60 to 65	181,1	19,4	81,4	4,6	73,4	2,6
65 to 70	138,2	13,6	50,4	2,0	70,9	1,4
70 and over	198,4	18,1	40,7	1,5	137,1	0,9
Total	4166,8	1682,3	1688,1	392,7	662,3	59,4

in Percentages^{a)}

under 6	7,8	100,0	—	—	—	—
6 to 14	18,6	100,0	—	—	—	—
14 to 18	5,9	99,7	0,3	0,0	0,0	0,0
18 to 20	2,8	93,8	5,6	0,8	0,1	0,0
20 to 21	1,5	84,1	14,0	1,7	0,1	0,1
21 to 25	0,3	63,6	52,6	2,9	0,3	0,6
25 to 30	0,1	34,9	53,7	5,7	3,4	2,3
30 to 35	5,9	18,3	59,2	8,4	9,7	3,4
35 to 40	8,0	11,9	60,5	11,6	13,1	3,1
40 to 45	7,9	10,9	62,1	11,2	13,2	2,6
45 to 50	7,1	11,2	62,5	9,4	14,6	2,8
50 to 55	6,3	11,4	59,7	6,8	20,0	2,1
55 to 60	5,2	11,6	54,0	4,5	28,1	1,8
60 to 65	4,3	10,7	44,9	2,5	40,5	1,4
65 to 70	3,3	9,8	36,5	1,4	61,3	1,0
70 and over	4,8	9,1	20,8	0,7	69,1	0,5
Total	100	44,8	33,7	4,6	13,3	1,4

^{a)} Vertical addition of the percentage rates in the All Persons column and horizontal addition in the other columns amounts to 100 in each case.

3. Age and Marital Status on 13 September 1950

Age in Years						
	All Persons	Single	Married, living together	not together	Widowed	Divorced
Whole Male Population (in Percentages ¹⁾						
under 6 .. .	9.0	100.0	—	—	—	—
6 to 14 .. .	14.8	100.0	—	—	—	—
14 .. 18 .. .	6.7	100.0	0.9	—	—	—
18 .. 20 .. .	3.0	99.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
20 .. 21 .. .	1.7	96.8	2.9	0.3	0.0	0.0
21 .. 25 .. .	8.3	79.8	18.3	1.8	0.1	0.2
25 .. 30 .. .	0.8	46.7	49.2	2.0	0.2	0.9
30 .. 35 .. .	4.7	22.0	70.9	3.8	0.5	2.1
35 .. 40 .. .	7.0	12.1	80.6	3.3	0.6	2.6
40 .. 45 .. .	7.8	8.5	84.3	3.7	1.8	2.3
45 .. 50 .. .	7.0	6.8	86.4	2.2	1.7	1.9
50 .. 55 .. .	6.4	6.3	87.6	2.7	2.8	1.8
55 .. 60 .. .	4.8	4.7	87.5	2.2	4.2	1.3
60 .. 65 .. .	4.2	4.7	86.1	1.4	7.7	1.1
65 .. 70 .. .	3.5	4.9	79.8	0.9	13.0	1.0
70 and over .. .	6.4	6.4	60.1	0.7	34.1	0.7
Total	100	67.7	48.3	1.7	3.2	1.8
Whole Female Population (in Percentages ¹⁾						
under 6 .. .	7.5	100.0	—	—	—	—
6 to 14 .. .	12.8	100.0	—	—	—	—
14 .. 18 .. .	5.7	99.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
18 .. 20 .. .	2.6	94.1	5.2	0.6	0.1	0.0
20 .. 21 .. .	1.4	84.8	12.4	1.5	0.1	0.2
21 .. 25 .. .	5.7	63.3	38.0	2.7	0.3	0.7
25 .. 30 .. .	5.0	34.4	66.7	4.4	2.4	2.1
30 .. 35 .. .	5.5	18.5	64.2	6.5	7.4	3.3
35 .. 40 .. .	8.1	12.3	68.7	7.4	10.4	3.2
40 .. 45 .. .	6.3	11.5	69.2	6.4	10.1	2.8
45 .. 50 .. .	7.6	12.5	70.1	4.5	10.4	2.5
50 .. 55 .. .	6.8	12.7	67.5	2.9	14.2	2.4
55 .. 60 .. .	5.7	12.6	62.6	1.9	20.8	2.1
60 .. 65 .. .	4.8	11.0	54.1	1.1	31.5	1.7
65 .. 70 .. .	8.8	10.7	64.9	0.8	42.3	1.3
70 and over .. .	5.8	10.3	25.9	0.5	62.6	0.7
Total	100	42.9	40.8	2.5	12.6	1.5

¹⁾ Vertical addition of the percentage rates in the All Persons column and horizontal addition in the other columns amounts to 100 in each case.

4. Religious Affiliation on 13 September 1950

Land	Total	Population				
		Members				Free Religions and Free- thinkers
		of the Pro- testant Church in Germany	of the Pro- testant Free Churches	of the Roman Catholic Church	of other Religious ¹⁾	
Expellees in 1950						
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	860,8	726,3	15,4	96,8	3,0	13,3
Hamburg	116,0	86,0	1,9	21,2	0,9	6,0
Lower Saxony	1858,0	1297,0	29,2	494,6	5,2	32,0
Bremen	48,7	35,6	0,7	10,5	0,2	1,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	1332,0	775,0	18,6	509,1	2,9	26,5
Hesse	720,5	240,9	4,2	459,5	7,8	8,2
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	152,3	78,4	2,4	69,2	0,8	1,9
Baden-Wuerttemberg . .	870,1	304,7	10,5	542,2	8,8	8,9
Bavaria	1937,3	632,3	9,2	1369,2	10,7	16,0
Federal Republic	7694,7	4976,1	92,8	3372,4	24,9	139,3
In Percentages						
Schleswig-Holstein	100	94,5	1,8	11,8	0,3	2,1
Hamburg	100	74,1	1,7	18,8	0,7	5,2
Lower Saxony	100	69,8	1,6	26,6	0,3	1,7
Bremen	100	73,2	1,4	21,6	0,6	3,2
North Rhine-Westphalia	100	59,2	1,4	38,2	0,2	2,0
Hesse	100	33,4	0,6	68,5	1,1	1,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	100	51,5	1,6	45,5	0,2	1,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg . .	100	95,0	1,2	62,4	0,4	1,0
Bavaria	100	27,5	0,6	70,7	0,5	0,8
Federal Republic	100	51,6	1,8	43,3	9,4	1,5
Total Population in Percentages						
Schleswig-Holstein	100	87,0	1,0	6,0	0,6	5,4
Hamburg	100	77,8	1,0	6,6	1,2	18,5
Lower Saxony	100	76,9	1,2	18,8	0,4	3,6
Bremen	100	84,0	0,8	6,9	0,6	5,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	100	39,9	1,2	54,8	0,2	8,9
Hesse	100	63,2	1,0	32,2	1,8	2,3
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	100	40,2	0,6	57,7	0,1	1,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg . .	100	48,8	1,7	47,1	0,5	1,9
Bavaria	100	26,1	0,4	71,9	0,5	1,1
Federal Republic	100	50,1	1,0	43,2	9,5	3,2

¹⁾ And persons without data regarding religious affiliation.

5. Persons Contracting Marriage 1950—1952

Land	Persons Contracting Marriage					
	Expellees			Non-Expellees		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1950						
Schleswig-Holstein	18926	9108	9818	30948	16829	15119
Hamburg	3040	1459	1581	36390	15506	16384
Lower Saxony	44240	22127	22113	97598	48702	48896
Bremen	1386	676	711	9044	4990	4054
North Rhine-Westphalia	42247	22544	19703	260505	128888	131673
Hesse	17739	9632	8107	74569	36522	38047
Rhineland-Palatinate	2734	1763	971	62500	30864	31646
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	21156	11436	9720	100146	53715	55431
Bavaria...	40163	21162	19000	144472	71165	73317
Federal Republic	391638	20946	91724	828573	446195	416377
1951						
Schleswig-Holstein	16767	8009	8758	28267	14506	13750
Hamburg	3462	1712	1750	28578	14308	14270
Lower Saxony	43371	21741	21741	89331	44731	44600
Bremen	1552	773	773	—	4582	4520
North Rhine-Westphalia	45568	21111	24457	—	127500	131148
Hesse	17907	9609	8298	71477	36083	36394
Rhineland-Palatinate...	4472	2622	1850	69186	29207	29079
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	24234	12952	11282	107552	52941	54611
Bavaria	30961	20398	19063	137417	67701	60026
Federal Republic	397314	208613	94581	789514	398601	398913
1952						
Schleswig-Holstein	14339	6873	7466	24877	12735	12142
Hamburg	4321	2094	2227	—	12412	12279
Lower Saxony	36653	18195	18458	—	40436	40173
Bremen	1680	806	875	—	4430	4380
North Rhine-Westphalia	43774	23592	20182	238070	117330	120740
Hesse	17949	9232	8717	65665	32576	33090
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	4722	2748	1974	65590	27408	28182
Baden-Wuerttemberg...	23049	12097	10952	100135	49495	50640
Bavaria	36590	18857	17703	129288	64062	65220
Federal Republic	283853	94583	—	727715	366883	366832

6. Marriages contracted in 1950—1952, by Partners to the Marriage

Land	Total	Marriages contracted									
		between									
		Expellee Men and Women		Non- expellee Men and Women		Expellee Men and Non- expellee Women		Non- expellee Men and Expellee Women			
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
1950											
Schleswig-Holstein	24937	100	5384	21,6	11305	46,7	3724	14,9	4434	17,8	
Hamburg	16965	100	450	2,7	14381	84,8	1003	5,9	1126	6,6	
Lower Saxony	■■■■■	100	11529	16,3	38207	53,9	10599	14,9	10585	14,9	
Bremen	6866	100	218	3,1	4497	79,4	457	6,1	493	5,7	
North Rhine-Westphalia	151376	100	7044	4,7	116173	76,7	15500	10,2	12850	8,4	
Hesse	46154	100	9567	7,7	31982	59,3	8065	13,2	4540	9,8	
Rhineeland-Palatinate	32017	100	309	1,2	30282	92,8	1304	4,2	572	1,8	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	65151	100	6464	6,4	49459	75,9	5972	9,2	4256	6,5	
Bavaria	92317	100	8690	10,5	61854	67,0	11468	12,4	9301	10,1	
Federal Republic	504191	100	43289	8,6	358230	70,8	56147	11,1	47965	9,5	
1951											
Schleswig-Holstein	22617	100	4476	19,9	10223	46,4	3534	15,7	4283	19,0	
Hamburg	16020	100	481	3,0	13039	81,4	1201	7,7	1260	7,9	
Lower Saxony	66361	100	11053	16,7	34033	51,3	10567	15,8	10098	15,1	
Bremen	5305	100	248	4,7	4001	76,4	626	2,2	631	10,0	
North Rhine-Westphalia	152118	100	5362	3,5	114892	75,6	16256	10,7	12608	8,3	
Hesse	44692	100	3471	7,8	30266	67,7	6188	13,7	4827	10,8	
Rhineeland-Palatinate	31829	100	755	2,4	28112	88,3	1867	5,9	1095	3,4	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	65893	100	6122	9,3	47781	72,5	6880	10,4	5160	7,8	
Bavaria	88639	100	9199	10,6	57927	63,3	11699	13,2	9864	11,1	
Federal Republic	493414 ¹⁾	100	44166	8,9	340266	69,0	59643	11,9	56335	10,2	
1952											
Schleswig-Holstein	19606	100	3441	17,6	8710	44,4	3432	17,5	4026	20,6	
Hamburg	14506	100	607	4,2	10792	74,4	1497	10,8	1620	11,2	
Lower Saxony	58631	100	8813	15,0	30791	52,5	9382	16,9	9645	16,5	
Bremen	5235	100	265	6,1	3820	73,0	540	10,3	610	11,6	
North Rhine-Westphalia	140922	100	7927	5,6	105075	74,6	15665	11,1	12265	8,7	
Hesse	41807	100	3377	8,1	27235	65,1	5856	14,0	5340	12,8	
Rhineeland-Palatinate	30156	100	657	2,2	26091	86,5	2091	6,9	1817	4,4	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	61592	100	5386	8,8	43939	71,3	6701	10,9	5556	9,0	
Bavaria	82929	100	7991	9,6	54350	64,5	10876	13,3	9712	11,7	
Federal Republic	455386	100	38474	8,8	318803	68,2	56029	12,3	50406	11,0	

¹⁾ The total number of marriages contracted in 1951 amounted to 422,563, of which, however, 149 are not classified according to the expellee status of the partners to the marriage.

7. Births and Deaths 1950 and 1951

Land Quarter Year	Live Births		Deaths		Birth Rate 1)	Quota of Illegitimate Births 2)	Death Rate 3)	Infant Mortal- ity Rate 4)
	Total	Illegiti- mate	Total	In first Year of Life				
Expellees 1950								
Schleswig-Holstein	14612	2053	6351	509	16,7	14,1	7,3	3,5
Hamburg	1743	234	519	32	15,7	13,4	4,7	1,8
Lower Saxony	32971	4295	13186	1048	17,7	15,0	7,1	3,3
Bremen	970	106	231	31	20,8	10,9	4,0	2,2
North Rhine- Westphalia	22600	2094	8034	1018	17,3	9,3	6,1	4,5
Hesse	12800	1213	6024	444	17,3	9,8	5,6	3,5
Rhineland- Palatinate	2464	149	629	87	19,6	6,0	6,0	3,5
Baden-Württem- berg	16013	1788	6533	627	19,1	11,2	7,8	3,9
Bavaria	28702	4686	15899	1160	16,8	16,3	8,2	4,1
Federal Republic	1332793	16616	57496	4943	17,6	12,5	7,3	3,7
1st Quarter	32097	4172	14850	1457	17,1	15,1	7,8	4,4
2nd Quarter	35306	4370	14535	1280	17,1	13,1	7,6	3,9
3rd Quarter	33195	4018	13099	1093	16,7	12,1	6,6	3,3
4th Quarter	33503	4058	14922	1124	16,7	13,1	7,4	3,4
1951								
Schleswig-Holstein	12422	1933	6430	465	15,3	14,4	5,0	3,5
Hamburg	2205	216	603	25	17,0	9,8	4,6	1,1
Lower Saxony	32892	3973	14331	1126	17,1	12,1	7,9	3,4
Bremen	1105	136	311	42	20,5	18,2	5,8	3,3
North Rhine- Westphalia	30026	2667	9972	1379	20,7	8,9	6,9	4,6
Hesse	12834	1006	6108	423	17,4	8,5	5,2	2,3
Rhineland- Palatinate	4378	391	1119	175	21,5	8,9	6,6	4,0
Baden-Württem- berg	18856	2086	7281	807	20,6	11,1	7,9	4,3
Bavaria	29994	4594	16580	1221	16,6	15,3	8,6	4,1
Federal Republic	145767	17991	62728	5663	18,1	11,7	7,2	3,9
1st Quarter	36652	4605	17741	1491	18,5	12,5	9,0	4,1
2nd Quarter	37600	4636	15475	1575	18,9	12,3	7,7	3,2
3rd Quarter	36190	4102	14020	1318	17,2	11,3	6,9	3,6
4th Quarter	36235	3748	15492	1279	17,2	10,6	7,6	3,6
Total Population 1950								
Federal Republic	772850	74586	493416	428377	16,2	9,6	10,3	5,5
1951								
Federal Republic	758412	72249	507587	46492	15,8	9,5	10,5	5,3

¹⁾ Live births per 1000 inhabitants for 1 year — ²⁾ Illegitimate live births in percentages of all live births. — ³⁾ Deaths per 1000 inhabitants for 1 year. — ⁴⁾ Deaths in the first year of life in percentages of live births.

8. Death Rate 1950 and 1951

Age in Years	Deaths per 1000 living at the Ages shown			
	Total Population		Expellees	
	1950	1951	1950	1951
Male Sex				
under 1 year	61.4 ^{a)}	59.2 ^{a)}	42.0 ^{b)}	44.9 ^{b)}
1 to " 5 years	2.6	2.2	1.6	1.6
5 " " 10 "	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7
10 " " 15 "	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5
15 " " 20 "	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2
20 " " 25 "	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9
25 " " 30 "	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9
30 " " 35 "	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.9
35 " " 40 "	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.4
40 " " 45 "	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.5
45 " " 50 "	6.3	6.1	5.5	5.6
50 " " 55 "	10.1	10.1	8.4	9.2
55 " " 60 "	15.0	15.4	13.4	14.1
60 " " 65 "	22.4	23.1	20.5	20.7
65 " " 70 "	35.4	35.6	32.7	34.7
70 " " 75 "	56.8	59.0	51.3	58.6
75 " " 80 "	92.8	97.1	79.8	86.5
80 " " 85 "	151.2	159.3	130.9	138.6
85 " " 90 "	213.1	245.2	192.0	210.7
90 and over	386.4	371.5	273.5	297.0
Total	11.2 ^{b)}	11.6	7.8 ^{b)}	8.3 ^{b)}
Female Sex				
under 1 year	48.6 ^{a)}	46.8 ^{a)}	31.5 ^{b)}	31.8 ^{b)}
1 to " 5 years	2.2	1.9	1.2	1.2
5 " " 10 "	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5
10 " " 15 "	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4
15 " " 20 "	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
20 " " 25 "	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1
25 " " 30 "	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2
30 " " 35 "	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6
35 " " 40 "	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.9
40 " " 45 "	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.9
45 " " 50 "	4.4	4.2	3.9	3.8
50 " " 55 "	6.5	6.3	5.7	5.6
55 " " 60 "	10.0	9.6	8.6	8.4
60 " " 65 "	16.3	15.9	13.7	13.3
65 " " 70 "	28.7	28.2	23.8	24.3
70 " " 75 "	50.3	50.2	41.2	42.9
75 " " 80 "	85.2	87.6	69.3	75.0
80 " " 85 "	140.6	146.1	113.6	122.3
85 " " 90 "	215.7	223.7	182.5	182.6
90 and over	338.1	355.7	268.4	301.3
Total	9.6 ^{b)}	9.7 ^{b)}	7.9 ^{b)}	7.4 ^{b)}

^{a)} Age 0—1 was calculated according to the birth rate (infant mortality) per 1000 live births in the year under review. — ^{b)} Incl. ages 0 to under 1.^{b)} Calculated

9. Deaths 1950 and 1951, by Causes of Death

Cause of Death (a = absolute b = per 10000 of the Population)	Lower Saxony 1950		Lower Saxony 1951		North Württemberg 1951	
	Total Popula- tion	Expellees	Total Popula- tion	Expellees	Total Popula- tion	Expellees
Tuberculosis, total	a 2638	704	2471	698	817	214
	b 3,25	3,75	3,66	3,54	3,30	4,65
of the pulmonary organs	a 2122	578	2049	611	673	176
	b 3,13	3,17	3,04	3,30	3,72	3,53
other . . .	a 511	128	422	87	144	38
	b 0,75	0,88	0,63	0,48	0,58	0,83
Cancer and other malignant tumours	a 9802	2824	9998	2630	4153	621
	b 14,44	12,69	14,83	13,91	16,86	13,51
Hemorrhage of the brain and other vascular brain injuries . . .	a 6740	1304	7456	1578	2724	830
	b 9,05	7,91	11,05	3,68	11,01	7,13
Diseases of the heart	a 8025	1848	8885	1900	4859	672
	b 13,16	9,92	13,17	10,50	10,64	12,45
Other illnesses of the circulation organs	a 2405	438	2893	571	947	107
	b 3,54	2,34	4,29	3,14	3,83	2,33
Pneumonia	a 3062	620	3253	691	1856	204
	b 4,51	3,33	4,82	3,89	5,59	4,44
Constitutional deformi- ties and particular illnesses of the first years of life	a 3595	664	3587	739	1202	257
	b 5,29	3,87	6,22	4,06	4,56	3,69
Infirmities due to old age	a 8430	1211	7002	1229	1734	230
	b 12,42	6,51	11,80	6,76	7,01	6,76
Suicides . . .	a 1432	292	1374	257	447	97
	b 2,11	1,52	2,04	1,41	1,61	1,11
Total accidents . .	a 2616	572	2978	867	1101	204
	b 3,85	3,87	4,42	3,67	4,69	4,44
with and due to motor-vehicles . .	a 463	6	644	18	466	96
	b 0,68	0,16	0,95	0,37	1,88	2,09
All other causes of death	a 15802	3232	16288	3465	5865	870
	b 23,27	7,37	24,75	19,96	23,70	18,93
Total Deaths	a 65442	13197	67144	14334	25290	3712
	b 96,38	26,94	99,55	28,84	102,21	80,78

III. Households and Dwellings of Expellees

Preliminary remarks: — On 13 September 1950 together with the census of population and occupations a census was made of the buildings and dwellings in the Federal Republic (Law of 27 July 1950 on a census of population, buildings and dwellings, non-agricultural establishments and small agricultural holdings in 1950). The following explanations are given of the terms used, in so far as they occur in tables 2 and 3.

As a rule the totality of rooms which, according to the construction of the house, is intended for the accommodation of a household and which has the following features is regarded as a dwelling:

- a cooking niche or kitchen as provided in the building plan,
- a separate entrance to the dwelling directly from the staircase or from an ante-room or from outside.

If such a dwelling is situated in an emergency dwelling house (small makeshift homes, Nissen huts, destroyed buildings, etc.), it is not regarded as a normal dwelling but as an emergency dwelling. Emergency dwellings also often lack essential components of normal dwellings, e.g. a kitchen. Also dwellings situated in cellars as well as dwellings in attics not built for permanent dwelling use are counted as emergency dwellings.

The owner of a house in a dwelling in his own house, as well as the tenant of a dwelling in whose name the rent contract is made and who pays the rent directly to the owner of the house are regarded as occupants of dwellings.

All second and further dwelling parties living together with the occupant of the dwelling in a dwelling were counted as subtenants.

Homeless persons quartered elsewhere are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

The term dwelling party is virtually identical with that of household. This term includes communities of persons who mutually run an independent household and are economically associated with one another and live together. Individuals, too, running a household of their own are regarded as dwelling parties.

Those dwelling parties were counted as expellee dwelling parties when the head of the household was in possession of a refugee identity card (in the British zone of occupation and in Rhineland-Palatinate: refugee identity card A).

Weighted rooms: — The conditions of accommodation in dwellings were expressed, inter alia, by calculating the average number of persons per room. In order to avoid treating, for instance, a room with more than 10 sq. m.

and a room with less than 6 sq. m. as of equal value, namely in each case as 1 room, the rooms were assessed according to their floor surface: in this way

rooms and kitchens with more than 10 sq. m. . . .	count as 1 room
rooms of 6—10 sq. m.	" " $\frac{1}{4}$ room
rooms less than 6 sq. m. and kitchens less than	
10 sq.m.	" " $\frac{1}{2}$ room
emergency rooms and emergency kitchens	" " $\frac{1}{4}$ room.

In the corresponding tables it is thus to be observed that for instance the given value for $\frac{1}{2}$ room can be composed of only a makeshift room and an emergency kitchen: it can, however, also represent the value of a room less than 6 sq. m. or that of a kitchen of less than 10 sq. m. floor surface.

1. Households on 13 September 1950

Land	House- holds ¹⁾ in 1000	Of 100 Households comprise							Persons per House- hold
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	

Households with an Expellee as Head of the Household

Schleswig-Holstein	301,4	22,1	20,1	22,4	15,8	7,9	3,6	1,4	1,0	2,3
Hamburg	45,5	40,1	22,0	10,2	10,9	4,3	1,6	0,6	0,6	2,3
Lower Saxony . . .	616,6	20,7	25,1	22,0	16,3	8,4	3,9	1,8	1,1	2,9
Bremen	18,3	33,2	22,6	20,7	14,0	6,9	2,3	0,9	0,5	2,5
North Rhine- Westphalia	444,3	24,4	23,2	22,6	15,8	7,9	3,6	1,6	1,1	2,3
Hesse	248,0	22,2	25,3	23,5	16,9	7,7	3,2	1,3	0,9	2,5
Rhineeland- Palatinate	41,6	19,9	22,3	24,1	18,1	9,1	4,2	1,8	1,5	3,0
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	292,0	23,8	24,3	22,3	16,6	7,9	3,5	1,6	1,1	2,5
Bavaria	634,0	21,6	25,2	23,2	16,9	8,0	3,6	1,5	1,1	2,9
Federal Republic	2642,5	22,6	24,7	22,8	15,9	7,9	3,5	1,5	1,1	2,8

Schleswig-Holstein	966,1	20,8	26,2	21,6	15,5	8,1	4,0	1,9	1,9	2,2
Hamburg	645,5	28,4	30,9	20,9	12,3	4,8	1,7	0,8	0,4	2,4
Lower Saxony . . .	2114,9	17,5	23,9	22,7	16,8	9,2	4,8	2,5	2,6	3,2
Bremen	208,1	23,4	28,7	23,7	14,7	5,9	2,1	0,8	0,7	2,6
North Rhine- Westphalia	4248,9	16,9	25,6	24,8	16,8	8,3	3,9	1,8	1,8	3,0
Hesse	1432,7	19,3	25,0	23,4	16,5	8,8	4,1	1,8	1,8	3,0
Rhineeland- Palatinate	921,7	14,2	23,8	26,4	18,5	10,1	5,0	2,2	1,8	3,2
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	2100,5	19,9	24,0	22,6	16,9	8,8	4,2	1,9	1,7	3,0
Bavaria	2892,0	18,5	22,9	22,3	16,6	9,6	5,1	2,6	2,6	3,2
Federal Republic	15371,3	18,5	24,8	23,2	16,6	8,7	4,3	2,0	1,9	3,0

¹⁾ Without institution households.

2. Dwelling Parties on 18 September 1950

a) by Type of Accommodation and Size of Community

Type of Accommodation	Dwelling Parties		Persons ¹⁾	
	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties
	1000	%	1000	%

Communities with less than 2000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings . . .	2363.6	168.7	7,1	9812.5	693.6	7,1
Occupants in emergency dwellings	84.8	44.9	53,0	295.5	166.6	55,9
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	17.4	11.8	67,3	48.3	35.9	74,3
Subtenants in dwellings	1334.6	720.1	54,0	3718.8	2076.8	55,9
Total	3800.7	945.5	36,9	13871.1	8272.8	21,4

Communities with 2000 to less than 5000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	1221.1	92.0	7,5	4515.4	357.3	7,9
Occupants in emergency dwellings	62.0	31.0	50,0	215.9	114.8	53,2
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	21.4	11.6	54,2	51.0	31.8	62,4
Subtenants in dwellings	648.7	284.5	43,8	1650.8	805.2	41,9
Total	1933.1	398.1	20,4	6442.1	329.1	18,6

Communities with 5000 to less than 20,000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	1512.6	114.3	7,6	5236.7	429.5	8,2
Occupants in emergency dwellings	90.1	39.3	43,6	308.1	144.4	46,9
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	27.5	15.4	56,3	67.0	41.4	61,9
Subtenants in dwellings	814.5	288.6	35,4	1897.6	865.5	36,1
Total	2444.7	457.7	18,7	7593.3	3346.8	17,3

Communities with 20,000 to less than 50,000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings	875.8	56.8	6,5	2853.4	208.0	7,3
Occupants in emergency dwellings	49.8	18.3	36,7	167.2	65.9	39,4
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	14.5	6.4	44,3	31.7	15.4	48,6
Subtenants in dwellings	485.7	145.7	30,2	1083.6	321.6	30,8
Total	1425.7	228.0	16,0	4935.9	618.9	14,9

¹⁾ ²⁾ See p. 80.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950

a) by Type of Accommodation and Size of Community

Type of Accommodation	Dwelling Parties		Persons ¹⁾	
	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties
	1000	%	1000	%

Communities with 50,000 to less than 100,000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings . . .	559,1	28,9	4,3	1775,7	106,8	6,0
Occupants in emergency dwellings .. .	29,6	8,0	27,8	93,8	20,7	31,7
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	7,5	3,4	45,0	15,8	8,8	51,3
Subtenants in dwellings	301,6	68,5	22,7	636,1	146,1	23,0
Total	896,8	100,8	22,2	2523,4	291,9	11,5

Communities with 100,000 to less than 500,000 Inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings . . .	1757,1	65,0	4,8	5353,0	303,8	5,7
Occupants in emergency dwellings .. .	115,5	31,0	26,8	349,4	103,9	30,7
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	23,2	9,3	37,0	61,1	21,7	42,4
Subtenants in dwellings	991,1	195,4	19,7	2000,1	390,1	20,0
Total	2888,9	330,8	11,3	7753,7	826,5	10,7

Communities with 500,000 and more inhabitants

Occupants in normal dwellings . . .	1127,6	25,7	3,2	8388,8	124,1	8,7
Occupants in emergency dwellings .. .	100,0	11,8	11,1	298,9	37,4	12,6
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	21,7	8,9	40,9	39,7	10,8	48,7
Subtenants in dwellings	730,4	78,7	10,8	1429,6	150,4	10,8
Total	1963,7	125,0	6,8	8099,5	331,3	6,5

Communities of all sizes

Occupants in normal dwellings .. .	9417,2	581,3	6,2	32881,1	2228,2	6,8
Occupants in emergency dwellings .. .	536,8	184,2	34,3	1727,8	662,6	38,3
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere ²⁾ .	135,2	68,9	49,5	305,7	174,2	57,0
Subtenants in dwellings	6306,6	1762,5	33,2	12380,7	4474,7	36,1
Total	15395,9	2594,9	16,9	47235,2	7534,6	15,9

¹⁾ Only members of households of the dwelling parties listed next to them. ²⁾ These are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950

b) by Type of Accommodation and Leander

Land Size of Household	Dwelling Parties in 1000	Of 100 Dwelling Parties there lived as		
		Occupants in Normal Dwellings	Occupants in Emergency Dwellings and Homeless Per- sona Quartered Elsewhere ¹⁾	Subtenants in Normal and Emergency Dwellings
Expellee Dwelling Parties				
Schleswig-Holstein	208,9	17,8	16,4	66,8
Hamburg	42,5	20,3	18,8	61,1
Lower Saxony	622,0	17,5	9,8	73,2
Bremen	18,3	26,0	10,3	63,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	422,8	27,6	8,1	64,3
Hesse	244,5	24,3	5,6	70,1
Rhineland-Palatinate ...	41,6	38,4	8,8	57,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	297,1	29,0	7,8	63,2
Bavaria	617,3	21,1	10,6	68,3
Federal Republic	2694,9	22,4	9,7	67,9
Dwelling parties with				
1 person	551,5	3,2	7,2	89,6
2 persons	630,6	16,9	8,1	76,0
3 " "	595,2	25,5	9,5	64,9
4 " "	423,0	34,1	11,1	54,8
5 and more persons ..	385,6	42,7	14,7	42,6
Total Dwelling Parties				
Schleswig-Holstein	866,2	62,3	8,2	89,5
Hamburg	645,2	52,0	9,6	88,6
Lower Saxony	2146,4	52,3	6,3	42,4
Bremen	207,8	57,3	6,1	86,1
North Rhine-Westphalia	4201,0	63,3	3,8	82,9
Hesse	1437,4	61,2	3,1	85,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	921,4	76,0	1,8	22,2
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2104,9	65,2	3,1	28,7
Bavaria	2965,6	69,7	4,4	36,9
Federal Republic	15335,5	61,8	4,4	34,5
Dwelling parties with				
1 person	2725,3	30,0	4,8	65,2
2 persons	3784,7	59,1	4,3	38,6
3 " "	3571,9	63,8	4,2	32,0
4 " "	2575,1	72,0	4,3	28,7
5 and more persons ..	2668,9	82,8	4,3	12,9

¹⁾ These are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950

c) by Type of Accommodation and Size

Size of Dwelling Party	Dwelling Parties		
	Total	Expellee Dwelling Parties	%
	1000		%
Occupants in Normal Dwellings			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	837,8	17,7	8,1
2 persons	2235,1	102,1	4,6
3 "	2281,0	152,4	6,7
4 "	1854,6	144,5	7,8
5 and more persons	2208,8	164,7	7,6
Total	9419,3	381,3	6,2
Occupants in Emergency Dwellings			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	72,0	16,4	22,5
2 persons	138,6	27,7	27,2
3 "	127,7	44,2	34,6
4 "	96,1	38,1	39,7
5 and more persons	102,5	47,8	46,6
Total	536,3	184,2	34,3
Homeless Persons Quartered Elsewhere¹⁾			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	62,3	23,4	37,0
2 persons	25,4	18,0	64,6
3 "	20,8	12,1	58,3
4 "	16,1	8,8	62,9
5 and more persons	12,6	8,8	69,6
Total	135,3	65,9	49,5
Subtenants in Dwellings			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	1823,2	494,0	27,1
2 persons	1385,6	486,0	35,1
3 "	1142,3	386,6	33,8
4 "	610,6	231,6	37,9
5 and more persons	345,0	164,4	47,6
Total	5206,6	1782,5	33,2
Dwelling Parties total			
Dwelling parties with			
1 person	2796,3	661,6	19,7
2 persons	3784,7	639,6	16,9
3 "	3571,9	695,2	16,7
4 "	2575,1	423,0	16,6
5 and more persons	2668,9	385,6	14,4
Total	15395,9	2584,3	16,9

¹⁾ These are families or individuals who, due to the lack of dwellings, are lodged in institution rooms or mass dwellings until they are allotted a dwelling.

2. Dwelling Parties on 13 September 1950
d) by Dwelling Density and Laender

Land Type of Accommodation	Dwelling Parties 1000	Of 100 Dwelling Parties there lived with Persons per Room ¹⁾						
		to 3/4	over 3/4 to 1 1/4	over 1 1/4 to 2	over 2 to 3	over 3 to 4	over 4	
Expellee Dwelling Parties								
In Normal Dwellings								
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	246.2	2.3	25.7	39.8	18.4	8.9	4.9	
Hamburg . . .	33.3	2.9	41.8	38.4	11.4	3.4	1.1	
Lower Saxony . . .	556.6	2.8	29.6	43.9	15.7	5.4	2.5	
Bremen . . .	16.0	4.7	42.4	38.7	9.4	3.5	1.3	
North Rhine-Westphalia . . .	880.7	3.8	32.5	42.3	13.8	4.9	2.7	
Hesse . . .	228.7	3.4	30.8	43.4	14.9	5.1	2.4	
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	39.7	4.6	31.6	42.1	14.4	4.9	2.6	
Baden-Wuerttemberg . . .	260.8	3.8	32.8	41.6	14.4	6.1	2.4	
Bavaria . . .	548.2	2.5	29.3	42.7	17.1	6.3	3.1	
Federal Republic	3316.3	3.1	38.1	42.4	15.7	5.8	3.9	
Occupants	681.3	3.8	27.0	48.3	11.9	2.8	1.2	
Subtenants	1728.9	1.3	31.2	40.5	16.9	6.8	3.6	
In Emergency Dwellings								
Federal Republic	217.0	1.0	10.1	40.4	26.0	16.3	8.5	
Occupants	184.2	2.0	16.3	40.3	22.0	10.3	6.6	
Subtenants	33.6	0.8	28.4	39.2	14.9	10.0	7.7	
Total Dwelling Parties								
In Normal Dwellings								
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	786.1	10.7	23.1	33.5	10.4	4.1	2.1	
Hamburg . . .	575.7	19.8	41.9	30.2	6.0	1.0	0.6	
Lower Saxony	2019.6	15.2	28.0	24.6	8.4	2.6	1.2	
Bremen . . .	193.1	19.7	42.0	30.5	5.5	1.7	0.6	
North Rhine-Westphalia . . .	4010.6	13.7	40.5	35.6	7.2	2.1	0.9	
Hesse . . .	1387.2	17.4	40.9	32.0	6.8	2.1	0.8	
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	903.1	22.7	37.6	30.5	6.6	1.8	0.8	
Baden-Wuerttemberg . . .	2029.3	22.6	41.3	28.2	5.6	1.6	0.7	
Bavaria . . .	2730.2	16.4	39.4	33.8	8.0	2.4	1.0	
Federal Republic	14633.9	16.9	39.6	33.8	7.3	2.2	1.0	
Occupants	9417.2	24.2	39.4	31.0	4.3	0.8	0.3	
Subtenants	5216.6	3.0	39.9	36.8	12.9	4.7	2.1	
In Emergency Dwellings								
Federal Republic	636.8	5.4	25.7	38.3	15.8	7.9	6.3	
Occupants	536.8	0.0	24.5	39.4	16.0	7.3	6.3	
Subtenants	90.0	1.7	32.8	36.0	13.9	8.9	6.7	

¹⁾ These are "weighted" rooms. For further details see note on p. 27.

8. Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings on 18 September 1950, by Laender

a) by the Number of Inhabited Rooms

Land Size of the Dwelling Party	Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings in 1000	Of 100 Dwelling Parties in Normal Rooms ¹⁾						Per- sons per Room ¹⁾
		1½	1	2	3	4	5 and more	
Schleswig-Holstein	246,2	5,6	62,4	21,2	8,5	1,8	0,5	2,0
Hamburg	33,3	3,5	60,8	19,0	12,8	3,3	0,6	1,5
Lower Saxony	566,6	3,2	49,6	33,1	10,7	2,7	0,7	1,8
Bremen	16,0	5,9	50,5	23,9	14,0	4,5	1,2	1,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	390,7	3,6	45,2	32,8	18,9	8,6	1,1	1,7
Hesse	228,7	2,8	48,2	33,6	11,7	2,9	0,8	1,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	39,7	2,6	39,1	36,3	16,0	5,0	2,1	1,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	260,8	3,4	50,3	27,9	18,2	4,0	1,2	1,7
Bavaria	548,2	2,3	62,1	33,1	9,7	2,1	0,7	1,8
Federal Republic	2310,8	3,3	54,8	31,0	11,3	3,8	0,8	1,7

Expellee Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	246,2	5,6	62,4	21,2	8,5	1,8	0,5	2,0
Hamburg	33,3	3,5	60,8	19,0	12,8	3,3	0,6	1,5
Lower Saxony	566,6	3,2	49,6	33,1	10,7	2,7	0,7	1,8
Bremen	16,0	5,9	50,5	23,9	14,0	4,5	1,2	1,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	390,7	3,6	45,2	32,8	18,9	8,6	1,1	1,7
Hesse	228,7	2,8	48,2	33,6	11,7	2,9	0,8	1,7
Rhineland-Palatinate	39,7	2,6	39,1	36,3	16,0	5,0	2,1	1,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	260,8	3,4	50,3	27,9	18,2	4,0	1,2	1,7
Bavaria	548,2	2,3	62,1	33,1	9,7	2,1	0,7	1,8
Federal Republic	2310,8	3,3	54,8	31,0	11,3	3,8	0,8	1,7
Dwelling parties with								
1 person	500,2	8,9	85,7	4,3	1,1	0,1	0,0	1,0
2 persons	579,1	2,7	64,3	27,4	5,0	0,6	0,1	1,4
3 "	632,2	1,7	42,2	42,1	11,3	2,0	0,2	1,7
4 "	372,6	1,2	26,8	46,8	19,6	4,8	0,8	2,0
5 and more persons	326,2	0,8	14,7	42,4	27,7	10,1	4,8	2,3

Total Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	785,1	3,1	33,0	24,9	25,4	8,5	4,2	1,4
Hamburg	575,7	1,4	34,8	27,4	27,7	7,1	1,0	1,2
Lower Saxony	2019,6	1,7	27,1	28,9	23,4	11,4	7,5	1,3
Bremen	193,1	2,6	27,1	28,5	28,9	9,9	3,1	1,2
North Rhine-Westphalia	4010,6	1,4	22,2	35,3	24,8	10,2	8,1	1,3
Hesse	1387,2	1,6	24,7	29,6	25,2	11,9	7,0	1,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	903,1	0,9	16,4	28,6	26,7	16,0	11,4	1,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2029,3	1,4	22,2	23,0	28,2	16,3	8,9	1,1
Bavaria	2730,2	1,3	25,4	29,5	22,8	11,7	9,3	1,3
Federal Republic	14633,9	1,3	24,5	29,7	25,8	16,8	7,4	1,3
Dwelling parties with								
1 person	2623,9	5,4	65,2	22,4	6,3	0,6	0,1	0,7
2 persons	3597,2	1,1	27,1	41,0	25,8	4,2	0,8	1,0
3 "	3407,4	0,7	17,1	34,6	32,5	12,2	2,9	1,2
4 "	2457,1	0,4	9,3	27,8	33,8	20,4	8,3	1,6
5 and more persons	2548,3	0,2	3,6	15,7	26,0	25,1	20,4	1,5

¹⁾ These are "weighted" rooms. For further details see note on p. 27.

3. Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings on 13 September 1950, by Laender
b) by Type of Kitchen or Place for Cooking

Land	Of 100 Dwelling Parties in Normal Dwellings there were with					
	Sole Use of Kitchen ¹⁾	a Kitchen ¹⁾ shared by others	Right to share a Kitchen	only a Make- shift Place for Cooking ²⁾	no Place for Cooking	no Data given on Kitchen or Place for Cooking
Schleswig-Holstein	26,2	3,1	15,0	43,8	13,0	0,0
Hamburg	27,6	3,9	29,5	22,1	16,4	1,5
Lower Saxony .	21,8	2,4	10,8	56,7	8,3	0,0
Bremen .	39,8	4,8	21,9	21,8	18,1	0,2
North Rhine- Westphalia .	32,5	1,2	4,9	51,0	10,4	0,0
Hesse	30,1	1,7	7,2	49,0	13,4	0,0
Rhineland- Palatinate .	50,4	0,9	4,3	28,4	17,6	0,4
Baden-Wuerttem- berg .	35,5	3,2	12,6	31,6	13,8	3,3
Bavaria . . .	24,8	1,0	4,8	61,2	8,2	0,0
Federal Republic	27,8	2,8	8,9	38,6	10,3	0,4

Expellee Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	26,2	3,1	15,0	43,8	13,0	0,0
Hamburg	27,6	3,9	29,5	22,1	16,4	1,5
Lower Saxony .	21,8	2,4	10,8	56,7	8,3	0,0
Bremen .	39,8	4,8	21,9	21,8	18,1	0,2
North Rhine- Westphalia .	32,5	1,2	4,9	51,0	10,4	0,0
Hesse	30,1	1,7	7,2	49,0	13,4	0,0
Rhineland- Palatinate .	50,4	0,9	4,3	28,4	17,6	0,4
Baden-Wuerttem- berg .	35,5	3,2	12,6	31,6	13,8	3,3
Bavaria . . .	24,8	1,0	4,8	61,2	8,2	0,0
Federal Republic	27,8	2,8	8,9	38,6	10,3	0,4

Total Dwelling Parties

Schleswig-Holstein	52,6	9,6	11,3	18,6	8,0	0,0
Hamburg	47,4	14,7	18,1	11,9	7,2	0,7
Lower Saxony . . .	40,4	8,1	9,4	27,4	6,7	0,0
Bremen	55,2	12,6	14,3	10,1	7,7	0,1
North Rhine- Westphalia .	63,3	3,0	3,2	26,7	4,8	0,0
Hesse	60,1	8,6	7,5	18,6	7,2	0,0
Rhineland- Palatinate	79,7	2,4	2,6	8,3	6,0	0,1
Baden-Wuerttem- berg	65,2	8,5	9,1	8,2	7,7	1,3
Bavaria	60,1	4,0	4,6	25,8	5,5	0,0
Federal Republic	60,5	5,3	6,7	20,6	6,1	0,3

¹⁾ Proper kitchen or cooking niche or emergency kitchen. - ²⁾ e. g. an electric or gas-cooker in living room.

IV. School and University Education of Expellees

Preliminary remarks:— In the censuses made annually in May at schools providing a general education, all primary, special, intermediate, and secondary schools, as well as standard schools in Schleswig-Holstein, Hamburg and Bremen and the similar "Freie Waldorfschulen (Rudolf Steiner Schools)" are included. The figures for pupils at standard schools are listed in the subsequent tables, in accordance with the character of their branches, with the individual types of schools in order that they may be compared with the results for all Laender of the Federal Republic.

The census taking place in autumn every year at occupational training schools include the following schools:

Vocational Schools: — All schools with compulsory attendance of young people simultaneously undergoing practical training or with jobs, as well as not gainfully employed youths.

Occupational Training Schools: — All schools which, without requiring practical training, are voluntarily attended with full-time education lasting at least one year in preparation for occupations.

Advanced Technical Schools: — All schools serving occupational training and which are voluntarily attended after sufficient practical previous occupational training, the curriculum comprising at least a six months course with full-time education or 600 lessons.

The censuses at Teachers' Training Institutions taking place annually in winter include all institutions serving for the training of teachers for primary schools and occupational training schools — with the exception of Hamburg, as there the training of all teachers takes place at the University.

Every year in the winter term in the scope of the University and Institution of University Level statistics the censuses at the universities and institutions determine, inter alia, the number of expellees among the German students.

In so far as expellees are recorded in the censuses at the schools these are the holders of refugee identity cards or children listed on the refugee identity cards of their parents. In the censuses at the Institutions and Universities in the winter term 1951/52 the expellees were counted according to the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939.

1. Pupils at Schools providing a General Education, May 1951

Land		Expellees among the Pupils at				Expellees per 100 Pupils at			
		Primary	Spec- cial	Middle	Second- ary	Primary	Spec- cial	Middle	Se- cond- ary
Schleswig-Holstein ...	Urban	20814	687	4280	4318	26,7	27,0	26,5	29,9
	Rural	168854	1210	8202	8336	38,3	40,4	37,3	36,0
	Total	129668	1897	12482	12654	35,4	34,3	32,7	33,7
Hamburg .	Urban	13364	341	908	1528	7,4	6,7	7,3	9,5
Lower Saxony	Urban	42980	1343	5064	9813	28,7	18,0	22,2	34,3
		260639	950	14091	12381	34,5	20,1	31,9	30,0
	Total	303627	2293	20046	22194	32,2	18,6	26,7	27,3
Bremen	Urban	5713	72	404	1149	10,0	3,0	10,6	13,9
North Rhine-Westphalia	Urban	51890	1005	3862	10145	7,6	4,1	8,0	9,3
	Rural	131230	1076	4679	11384	14,3	10,2	15,6	12,8
	Total	183120	2171	8541	21529	11,2	5,3	10,8	11,1
Hesse	Urban	12671	116	1114	5287	10,2	6,6	9,0	16,6
	Rural	82886	393	1572	8447	20,6	16,1	23,6	22,0
	Total	96456	509	2686	13734	18,1	10,0	15,0	19,0
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	Urban	2678	35	70	1635	3,6	1,4	11,6	7,8
	Rural	21214	103	204	1896	6,0	4,4	8,5	9,5
	Total	23787	138	283	3531	6,0	2,9	9,9	8,3
Baden-Württemberg .	Urban	10742	224	327	8908	7,8	6,8	5,4	8,6
		105869	1176	—	9380	15,9	17,8	16,2	14,7
	Total	116611	1300	1516	12688	14,5	14,2	17,3	12,4
Bavaria .. .	Urban	42964	—	1727	17908	14,9	10,8	19,1	21,5
	Rural	218303	1216	1749	3513	24,6	22,7	25,6	26,7
	Total	261267	2086	3476	28421	22,1	15,6	23,3	23,4
Federal Republic	Urban	263620	4783	17930	55934	11,1	7,7	13,5	14,9
	Rural	928933	6124	32386	60287	21,3	17,5	26,6	20,2
	Total	1192613	10907	50516	115376	18,6	13,2	19,8	17,3

¹⁾ Without "Freie Waldorfschulen (Rudolf Steiner Schools)" with 356 expellee pupils.

2. Pupils Attending Vocational Schools 1950 and 1951

Land Occupation	Expellees among the Pupils ¹⁾ at Vocational Schools			Expellees per 100 Pupils ¹⁾ at Vocational Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female

Late Autumn 1951 by Location

Schleswig-Holstein	25310	16715	8595	32,6	33,4	31,1
Hamburg	4289	2704	1585	7,1	7,7	6,2
Lower Saxony	62813	37783	25030	29,7	30,6	28,6
Bremen	3231	2277	954	13,1	15,8	9,3
North Rhine-Westphalia	51091	32147	18944	10,5	11,3	9,0
Hesse	20541	12576	7966	14,3	15,4	12,9
Rhineland-Palatinate	5658	3457	2201	4,3	4,6	4,0
Baden-Württemberg ²⁾	25470	16837	9033	8,8	9,4	7,9
Bavaria	68334	39792	28541	17,4	18,2	16,3
Federal Republic ³⁾	244337	163296	103469	16,7	16,7	13,3

Late Autumn 1950 by Occupation²⁾

(without Hesse and Bavaria)

Agriculture, forestry and fisheries	19557	9899	9658	15,3	16,5	15,3
Horticulture	1540	1327	213	16,0	16,3	13,8
Mining	3055	3055	—	13,3	13,3	—
Building	15901	15867	34	17,1	17,1	8,5
Metallics	25883	23663	200	17,0	17,1	8,0
Electrotechnics	4171	4160	11	18,1	12,1	8,9
Stone, glass and ceramics, chemicals	993	297	696	8,5	8,2	7,8
Woodworking	11331	11276	55	17,1	17,1	15,1
Printing, graphic	963	880	83	8,7	8,9	8,7
Textiles and clothing	13364	6871	7993	12,3	14,6	11,1
Food processing, drink and tobacco	7911	7070	841	17,5	18,8	10,9
Trade and transport	16204	6995	9209	10,4	12,1	9,4
Administrative and general office occupations	3234	1666	1568	9,1	10,6	8,0
Domestic servants	19355	—	19355	13,4	—	13,4
Laundries, hygiene, etc.	2000	819	1181	13,5	15,1	12,6
Other occupations	3459	2178	1281	13,5	15,6	11,0
Unskilled workers	10819	6120	4699	10,6	11,8	9,4
Without occupation	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	162649	166162	56477	14,9	15,6	11,9

¹⁾ Voluntary and obligatory pupils. — ²⁾ Without Administrative District of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern. — ³⁾ Usually occupations practised.

3. Pupils Attending Occupational Training Schools in Late Autumn 1951

a) by Intended Occupations

Occupation	Expellees among the Pupils at Occupational Training Schools			Expellees per 100 Pupils at Occupational Training Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Industry and Handcrafts¹⁾						
Building and related trades ²⁾	67	62	5	20,4	26,6	5,2
Metals	167	167	—	11,9	11,9	—
Fine metallics	45	41	4	9,5	9,5	5,2
Electricians	21	21	—	9,5	9,5	—
Skilled chemical workers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood processing	45	43	2	23,4	27,7	5,4
Small musical instruments	6	6	—	20,7	21,4	—
Printing, graphic	14	12	2	15,1	16,0	11,1
Textiles	42	36	27	13,3	7,1	16,5
Tailors and seamstresses ³⁾	206	19	277	5,3	20,5	5,0
Lather	21	18	3	30,0	69,3	6,8
Total ⁴⁾	325	304	338	8,3	14,7	5,3
[Redacted]						
Chemists, chemo-technicians	64	28	36	22,6	27,6	15,7
Medical-technical workers	265	21	244	17,4	35,6	15,4
Total	329	50	379	12,1	30,3	17,0
Trade, Administrative and Hotels						
Commercial ⁴⁾	11179	3231	7948	16,3	15,9	17,5
Administrative and general office occupations	29	29	—	68,8	68,8	—
Interpreters, translators	22	2	20	12,7	7,7	13,6
Hotels	8	—	5	12,5	—	13,5
Total ⁴⁾	11238	3262	7976	16,3	16,0	17,5
Domestic and Hygiene						
Domestic science ⁴⁾	2610	—	2610	15,6	—	15,6
Domestic science and nursemaids	344	—	344	20,8	—	20,8
Health service and hygiene	30	8	27	36,6	42,9	36,0
Total ⁴⁾	2984	8	2981	16,2	42,9	16,1
Artistic						
Plastic and applied arts	22	7	15	7,7	8,3	7,5
Dramatic arts	56	—	55	34,6	—	35,9
Musicians	22	27	5	9,5	11,8	4,9
Total	100	34	75	16,0	10,4	16,6
All Occupational Divisions						
Grand total ⁴⁾	15385	3744	11641	15,6	14,1	16,1

¹⁾ 66 expellees not listed by Hesse were counted among the building and textile occupations.

²⁾ Incl. glass-makers in North Rhine-Westphalia and Hesse. ³⁾ Without Administrative District of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern.

⁴⁾ Incomplete data for Administrative District of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern.

3. Pupils Attending Occupational Training Schools in Late Autumn 1951
a) by Land

Land	Expellees among the Pupils at Occupational Training Schools			Expellees per 100 Pupils at Occupational Training Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Schleswig-Holstein	1277	211	1066	41,4	37,8	42,1
Hamburg	558	100	446	10,7	11,6	10,4
Lower Saxony	3565	905	2660	30,6	28,3	31,5
Bremen	237	81	156	14,2	13,1	14,4
North Rhine-Westphalia	2595	626	1969	10,7	8,7	12,5
Heesse	1346	222	1123	18,5	16,9	19,4
Rhineland-Palatinate	379	85	294	7,0	4,7	8,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg ¹⁾	2951	679	1772	9,7	9,3	9,6
Bavaria	3091	976	2115	19,4	18,8	19,8
Federal Republic ¹⁾ 15395	2744	11641	15,6	14,7	16,1	

¹⁾ Incomplete data for Administrative District of South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern.

4. Pupils Attending Advanced Technical Schools in Late Autumn 1951
a) by Land

Land	Expellees	
	among the Pupils	per 100 Pupils at Technical Schools
Schleswig-Holstein	1393	27,7
Hamburg	454	14,6
Lower Saxony	2714	18,6
Bremen	361	20,4
North Rhine-Westphalia	3981	13,3
Heesse	1175	12,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	509	6,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg ¹⁾	1418	8,8
Bavaria	3494	16,1
Federal Republic ¹⁾	15399	14,2

¹⁾ Incomplete data for Administrative District of South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern.

4. Pupils Attending Advanced Technical Schools in Late Autumn 1951 b) by Occupations*)

Occupation	Expellees		Occupation	Expellees	
	among	per		among	per
	the	100		the	100
Pupils at Technical Schools			Pupils at Technical Schools		
Cultivation and Animal Husbandry					
Agriculture	2701	8,7			
Rural domestic economy	392	4,6			
Animal husbandry and related occupations	41	39,3			
Horticulture	105	14,7			
Forestry, hunting and fisheries	53	20,6			
Total 3295 ¹⁾	8,5				
Industry and Handicrafts					
Quarrying and stone processing	42 ²⁾	10,5			
Ceramics, glass-makers					
Building	184 ³⁾	6,7			
Metals	147 ³⁾	10,3			
Fine metallurgy (also optics, watch-makers)	90 ³⁾	13,0			
Electricians	18 ³⁾	5,8			
Chemical workers and plastics	23 ³⁾	20,0			
Wood processing	80 ³⁾	11,1			
Paper manufacturing and processing					
Printing, graphic	60 ³⁾	7,3			
Textile manufacturing and processing	188 ³⁾	10,9			
Leather	26 ³⁾	9,2			
Food processing, drink and tobacco	90	16,3			
Total 1437	14,9				
Technical					
Mining (also foremen)	830	20,3	Youth leaders and kindergarten teachers	687	25,0
Surveying and plantations	104 ⁴⁾	13,5	Religion	12	21,4
Electrotechnics and shipping	276 ⁴⁾	6,8	Translators, interpreters	64	11,6
Chemicals and foodstuffs chemistry	61 ⁴⁾	9,9	Librarians	15	19,5
Surface and sub-surface construction	1365 ⁴⁾	11,6	Artists, sculptors, decorators	247	12,6
Engineering and shipbuilding	1071 ⁴⁾	14,4	Dramatic arts (without dancers)	15	16,9
Smelting and foundries	26	19,3	Dancing and gymnastics	67	21,9
Textile trades	337 ⁴⁾	14,3	Musicians	290	14,7
Other special technical lines	67 ⁴⁾	4,4	Total 1347	17,3	
Mechanics and related occupations	4	25,0			
Total 5384	16,3				

*) Occupations learnt or intended. — 1) Without Administrative District of South Württemberg-Hohenzollern. — 2) Without Hesse and Bavaria. — 3) Without Hesse. — 4) Without Bavaria.

5. Students at Teachers' Training Institutions in Winter Term 1951/52

Land	Expellees among the Students			Expellees per 100 Students		
	at Teachers' ¹⁾ Training Institutions					
	Total	Elementary School Teachers	Trade School Teachers	Total	Elementary School Teachers	Trade School Teachers
Male Students						
Schleswig-Holstein	162	162	—	54,4	54,4	—
Hamburg	74	85	39	24,9	21,2	29,8
Lower Saxony	323	244	74	32,7	32,8	33,3
Bremen	18	18	—	37,7	37,7	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	184	167	17	15,6	16,2	15,0
Hesse	100	64	43	21,5	20,8	22,9
Rhineland-Palatinate	8	8	—	8,8	8,5	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	117	89	28	12,8	12,1	13,5
Bavaria	200	156	36	19,8	21,1	17,6
Federal Republic	1199	942	237	32,4	32,3	32,1
Female Students						
Schleswig-Holstein	125	125	—	47,9	47,9	—
Hamburg	48	28	20	15,2	12,6	21,5
Lower Saxony	303	280	23	34,0	36,6	17,8
Bremen	8	8	—	12,1	12,1	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	165	156	9	11,2	11,3	10,1
Hesse	66	40	26	21,5	22,3	19,8
Rhineeland-Palatinate	8	6	—	6,6	4,4	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	98	75	22	11,3	10,6	14,6
Bavaria	219	181	38	19,4	18,7	23,6
Federal Republic	1037	906	131	39,1	39,2	38,3
Total Number of Students						
Schleswig-Holstein	287	287	—	51,3	51,3	—
Hamburg	122	63	59	19,9	16,8	26,2
Lower Saxony	626	524	97	33,1	34,8	27,6
Bremen	26	26	—	19,3	18,8	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	349	323	26	13,1	13,4	10,7
Hesse	174	106	68	21,5	21,3	21,7
Rhineeland-Palatinate	9	9	—	3,5	3,5	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	216	165	50	12,0	11,3	15,5
Bavaria	419	329	74	19,6	19,7	20,3
Federal Republic	2257	1842	374	20,5	20,6	20,3

¹⁾ Incl. the students for Primary and Vocational School Teaching at the University of Hamburg.

6. Students at Universities and Institutions of University Level in Winter Term 1951/52

a) by Types of Institutions and Branches of Study

Type of Institution	Expellees among the German Students			Expellees per 100 German Students at Universities and Institutions ³⁾
	Total	Male	Females	
Branches of Study				Total

by Types of Universities and Institutions

Universities	9471	7741	1790	13,6
Technical Universities	2999	2878	121	12,5
Other Institutions ¹⁾	1200	1113	87	16,2
Total	13670	11732	1938	13,6

by Branches of Study

Theology Protestant	485	447	38	15,4
Theology Catholic	416	406	7	11,7
Medicine	1481	1118	363	14,6
Dentistry	356	254	100	14,8
Veterinary medicine	236	226	10	16,4
Pharmacy	342	174	168	12,0
Law	1571	1477	94	13,4
Political economics	721	648	73	16,2
Business administration	704	713	51	10,8
Psychology	128	99	29	13,4
History, prehistory	185	149	37	14,3
Interpreting, translating	123	48	75	15,4
English	133	94	39	10,6
English and French	114	81	33	14,6
Germanic Philology (German)	709	480	229	16,8
Mathematics	214	180	34	13,4
Physics, technical physics	386	377	9	12,3
Mathematics and physics together	237	208	29	20,4
Chemistry	921	838	83	15,0
Biology, botany, zoology	387	241	146	16,6
Agriculture	273	259	14	14,6
Architecture	421	406	15	12,4
Construction engineering	612	612	—	13,6
Mechanical engineering, marine engineering	536	534	2	11,5
Electrical engineering	450	449	1	11,7
Other branches	1469	1212	257	13,0
Total	13670	11732	1938	13,6

¹⁾ Incl. the 122 expellee students for Primary and Vocational School Teaching at the University of Hamburg (v. table 5). — ²⁾ Without Teachers' Training Institutions.

**6. Students at Universities and Institutions of University Level
in Winter Term 1951/52**

b) by Land

Land	Expellees among the German Students			Expellees per 100 German Students	
	at Universities and Institutions				
	Total	Male	Female		
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	671	549	122	25,4	
Hamburg . . .	892	715	177	19,0	
Lower Saxony	1808	1636	167	18,2	
North Rhine-Westphalia . . .	1057	1097	260	7,3	
Hesse	1025	1004	231	15,5	
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	383	281	102	9,2	
Baden-Württemberg	2239	1934	305	10,9	
Bavaria	4090	3516	574	17,0	
Federal Republic	13670	11732	1938	13,6	

7. Financing University Study in Winter Term 1951/52

Financial Sources	Of 100 German Students at Universities and Institutions							
	Total	Universi-		Technical Universities, Schools of Technology		Other Institutions ¹⁾		
		Ex.	G. St.	Ex.	G. St.	Ex.	G. St.	
Ex. = Expellees G. St. = German Students as a whole								
Support from parents ..	34,9	58,7	26,1	50,2	34,8	59,7	26,9	50,1
Allowances from third persons or associations ..	9,3	2,9	3,0	2,8	2,9	2,6	6,7	5,6
Loans from public or private funds ..	1,8	1,0	1,8	1,0	0,7	0,6	4,6	2,7
Public funds in form of lost grants ²⁾ ..	22,7	8,9	23,7	9,5	21,3	7,6	17,9	7,8
Disability and other pensions ³⁾ ..	3,5	1,9	3,5	1,9	3,5	1,9	3,1	1,8
Gainful employment before during or between terms ..	31,7	24,6	29,9	23,7	34,0	25,5	39,9	29,9
Students' other own means ⁴⁾ ..	1,0	1,3	0,7	1,2	2,1	1,8	0,5	1,4
No data ..	1,1	0,7	1,3	0,7	0,7	0,5	1,5	1,8

¹⁾ Without Teachers' Training Institutions. — ²⁾ e. g. scholarships, educational grants. — ³⁾ e. g. widows' pensions, etc. — ⁴⁾ e. g. inheritance.

V. Occupational Integration of Expellees

Preliminary remarks: The basis for compiling the statistics of the occupational integration of expellees is the occupational census of 13 September 1950. In this the structure of expellees as well as of the total population was determined according to occupations, as well as to the position in the occupation, and to the kind of establishments in which the occupation is practised, and (for all those not gainfully employed) according to the source of income. From this results first the classification in the following three population groups:

1. Economically active persons who have an occupation for the purpose of earning their livelihood, even if they were not gainfully employed on the census date but were unemployed,
2. Independents without occupation who draw an income of some kind without having a main employment, or permanent inmates of institutions of various kinds (cf. table 6),
3. Dependents without occupation who as family members are dependent on a member of the labour force or on a person not gainfully employed.

Besides, the economically active persons are classified according to three points:

1. according to the occupation (comprised in occupational groups in the subsequent table),
2. according to the position in the occupation (independent, family helpers, civil servants, salaried employees, workers, the latter three groups also comprised under the designation „dependents“),
3. according to the nature of the economic branch in which the occupation is carried out (comprised in economic divisions in the subsequent tables).

The definition of expellees in the scope of the occupational census is the same as in the census of population (cf. preliminary remarks to sections I and II).

The results of the statistics of the Federal Ministry of Labour added to this section give a retrospective view of the development of unemployment in the Federal Republic with special consideration of the unemployment of expellees, back to the beginning of 1949. In the unemployment statistics, the holders of refugee identity cards (in Lower Saxony and North Rhine-Westphalia only of refugee identity card A) are regarded as expellees. Further details are given in the preliminary remarks to section I of this Pocketbook regarding the delimitation and numerical conformity of the expellees listed in the census of population and occupation according to the domicile with the holders of refugee identity cards.

1. Population on 18 September 1950, by Economic Status

a) by Land

Land	Population							
	Total	Economically Active		Independent without Occupation		Dependent without Occupation		
		1000	1000	%	1000	%	1000	%

Expellees

Schleswig-Holstein .. .	856,9	322,1	37,6	184,0	15,8	400,9	46,6
Hamburg .. .	116,0	64,6	55,6	8,2	7,1	43,8	37,3
Lower Saxony .. .	1861,5	747,1	40,4	276,0	14,9	828,4	44,7
Bremen .. .	48,2	24,1	50,0	4,1	8,4	20,0	41,6
North Rhine-Westphalia .. .	1332,0	607,1	45,5	187,0	13,8	657,8	41,9
Heise .. .	720,6	306,5	42,5	108,4	14,8	310,7	43,2
Rhineland-Palatinate .. .	152,3	64,4	42,3	17,0	11,1	70,9	46,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg .. .	861,5	390,4	45,3	111,8	12,9	359,3	41,7
Bavaria .. .	1937,3	819,8	42,8	304,9	15,7	812,6	42,9
Federal Republic	7674,2	3246,1	42,5	1196,4	14,3	3493,5	43,2

Total Population

Schleswig-Holstein .. .	2594,6	1035,4	39,9	353,8	13,8	1200,4	46,3
Hamburg .. .	1606,8	746,6	46,6	195,8	12,2	668,8	41,3
Lower Saxony .. .	6707,6	2904,2	43,0	875,5	12,9	2927,6	43,1
Bremen .. .	658,8	246,3	36,1	64,6	11,4	247,8	44,3
North Rhine-Westphalia .. .	13196,2	5744,8	43,5	1587,9	11,9	5889,4	44,6
Heise .. .	4323,8	2013,4	46,6	524,2	12,1	1780,2	41,3
Rhineland-Palatinate .. .	3004,8	1485,6	49,4	346,9	11,6	1172,2	39,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg .. .	6430,2	3236,5	50,3	688,8	10,7	2505,0	39,0
Bavaria .. .	9184,5	4571,8	49,7	1105,9	12,0	3507,2	38,2
Federal Republic	47693,7	22074,9	46,3	5726,6	12,0	19893,2	41,7

I. Population on 13 September 1950, by Economic Status
b) by Economic Divisions

Economic Division	Population				
	Total	Economically Active Persons or Independents without Occupation	Dependents without Occupation		
	1000	1000	%	1000	%
Expellees					
Economically active					
Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry and hunting, horticulture, fisheries	694,6	451,4	65,0	243,2	35,0
Mining, quarrying and processing of stones and earths, power industry	372,7	169,7	45,5	203,0	54,5
Iron and metal production and manufacture	689,1	369,9	53,7	319,2	46,3
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal)	1169,1	693,2	59,3	476,0	40,7
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	874,8	395,0	45,8	479,7	54,3
Commerce, money and insurance	444,1	244,3	55,0	199,8	45,0
Services	382,6	206,6	53,2	66,0	17,8
Transport	384,1	157,6	41,0	226,0	59,0
Public services and services in the public interest	809,2	453,1	56,4	446,2	55,5
Without data relating to economic division	233,9	145,5	62,2	88,4	37,8
Independents without occupation	1782,1	1125,4	63,2	655,8	36,8
Total	7876,2	4432,8	56,2	3403,8	43,2
Total Population					
Economically active					
Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry and hunting, horticulture, fisheries	7007,1	5113,7	73,0	1898,4	27,0
Mining, quarrying and processing of stones and earths, power industry	2418,8	1012,5	41,9	1406,2	58,1
Iron and metal production and manufacture	5061,5	2552,7	50,4	2508,8	49,6
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal)	6964,1	4023,0	57,3	2941,0	42,8
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	3725,3	1751,2	47,0	1974,1	53,0
Commerce, money and insurance	3870,4	2221,0	57,4	1649,5	42,6
Services	1862,1	1394,6	74,9	467,5	25,1
Transport	2911,7	1222,0	42,0	1689,7	58,0
Public services and services in the public interest	4657,8	2290,4	50,4	2253,4	49,8
Without data relating to economic division	727,0	483,8	66,5	243,2	33,5
Independents without occupation	8590,0	5728,5	66,7	2881,5	33,3
Total	47635,3	21802,5	58,3	19833,2	41,7

**2. Population and Economically Active Persons on 18 September 1950,
by Social Status**

Social Status	Expellees				
	among		per 100		
	Total Popula- tion ¹⁾	Econo- mically Active Persons	of the Total Popula- tion ¹⁾	of the Econo- mically Active Persons	
Self-employed					
on farms with					
less than 2 ha cultivated area ...	2849	1260	1,5	1,1	
2 to .. = 10 - " "	13110	5372	1,1	0,8	
10 " " = 80 " "	10757	8082	1,5	1,1	
30 and more " "	2852	949	1,6	1,1	
in "the professions" ²⁾					
Unaided	20794	13672	12,7	13,0	
with 2 to 4 persons employed ³⁾	9377	5852	11,5	11,4	
.. 5 and more persons employed ³⁾ ..	1555	692	7,0	6,1	
In non-agricultural establishments (without "the professions")					
Unaided	206184	86977	11,3	10,8	
with 2 to 4 persons employed ³⁾ ..	113094	48755	6,6	5,9	
.. 5 .. 9 " "	19867	7568	4,2	3,9	
.. 10 .. 49 " "	12577	4528	4,5	4,2	
.. 50 and more persons employed ³⁾ ..	2614	850	4,2	3,9	
	Total	415584	175347	6,0	5,4
Family workers total					
in agriculture, animal husbandry, etc.	63263	58963	1,9	1,9	
in public services and services in the public interest ..	36723	34878	1,4	1,3	
Civil Servants					
Sub-clerical and clerical	174259	66329	13,5	13,4	
Executive	110266	44344	15,7	15,3	
Administrative	36706	13360	14,6	14,0	
	Total	321231	124033	14,5	14,1
in public services and services in the public interest ..	203969	80041	15,8	15,8	

¹⁾ Economically active persons, independents without occupation and their dependents.

²⁾ e. g. physicians, lawyers, artists, authors et al. — ³⁾ The self-employed and the family workers are included in the number of persons occupied.

**2. Population and Economically Active Persons on 13 September 1950,
by Social Status**

Social Status	Expellees			
	among		per 100	
	Total Population ¹⁾	Economically Active Persons and Independents without Occupation	of the Total Population ¹⁾	of the Economically Active Persons and Independents without Occupation
Employees (without domestic service)				
Compulsorily insured persons — health insurance and employees' insurance ²⁾	701521	415766	14,4	14,1
Compulsorily insured persons — not health insurance but employees' insurance ³⁾	90938	55786	10,6	10,6
Persons not compulsorily insured for either health insurance or employees' insurance ⁴⁾	56497	21524	10,4	10,4
Total	848956	473006	13,6	13,5
In the economic division public services and services in the public interest ..	916385	178237	18,5	17,5
Workers (including employees in domestic service) total	4422234	2514730	21,3	21,3
Workers and employees in domestic service ..	167768	159671	26,7	26,7
Agricultural labourers ..	505897	347560	39,9	38,4
Independents without Occupation				
Reservation holders ..	1696	1115	0,6	0,4
Retired civil servants ..	106299	57603	13,9	13,6
Social insurance pensioners, recipients of widow's benefits ..	1032794	639279	18,2	17,8
Recipients of benefits, recipients of immediate aid ..	507969	311819	51,0	53,3
Persons without data on their source of income and pensioners living on their own property ..	47287	32132	10,4	9,6
Inmates of institutions ..	84202	84202	20,3	20,3
Total	5732447	326256	20,7	19,7
Grand total	7876211	472451	16,5	16,1

¹⁾ Economically active persons, independents without occupation and their dependents. —

²⁾ Income under 375.—DM.—³⁾ Income 375.—DM to under 600.—DM.—⁴⁾ Income 600.—DM and above.

**3. Economically Active Population on 18 September 1950,
by Occupational Groups**

Occupational Group	Expellees among the Economically Active Population		Expellees per 100 of the Economically Active Population		
	Total	Self-em- ployed ¹⁾	Total	Self-em- ployed ¹⁾	Depen- dent

Occupations of Cultivators and Animal Husbandry

Farmers, horticulturists	390 672	12 761	37,1	1,1	36,8
Forestry, hunting, and fisheries	30 784	614	24,8	16,2	25,0
Family helpers in the economic division agriculture and forestry	24 873	24 873	1,3	1,3	—
Total	446 339	40 248	39,9	1,3	38,3

Industrial and Handicraft Occupations

Mining	71 153	—	32,7	—	32,7
Stone quarrying and processing, ceramics	58 756	628	36,2	6,8	37,1
Glass-making	12 491	416	31,8	■,3	31,6
Bulldozing	379 745	6184	36,7	4,8	36,6
Metal production and manufacture	301 084	6834	34,8	6,6	34,8
Electricians	40 642	1 015	34,0	6,9	34,6
Chemical workers	33 449	200	38,1	18,9	38,1
Plastics	2540	—	34,1	—	34,1
Wood processing and related occupations	127 048	6 401	38,6	5,1	31,0
Paper producing and processing	15 193	100	37,7	6,2	38,0
Printing	21 621	1 548	32,7	9,2	32,0
Textiles	229 720	27 660	39,8	32,8	31,4
Leather manufacturing, leather and hide processing	61 382	8 355	38,2	9,7	38,7
Food, drink, and tobacco manufacture	107 414	3 859	37,3	3,5	30,3
Auxiliary industrial occupations	110 684	13	30,3	2,7	30,4
Total	1 572 521	62 862	38,8	7,6	36,1

Technical Occupations

Engineers and technicians	33 756	4 079	30,9	9,1	31,2
Technical experts	3 992	79	15,9	16,7	16,9
Machinists and related occupations	31 638	—	32,9	—	32,9
Total	65 386	4 158	31,9	9,1	32,2

Commerce and Transport

Commercial occupations	250 838	81 530	38,6	8,0	38,8
Transport, post, telegraph	161 585	4 598	35,0	7,3	36,5
Catering, hotels, restaurants	18 001	2 885	30,1	3,2	37,0
Total	430 422	69 014	31,9	7,6	33,3

¹⁾ Including family workers (34,873 in agriculture and forestry, 24,092 apart from agriculture and forestry).

**3. Economically Active Population on 13 September 1950,
by Occupational Groups**

Occupational Group	Expellees among the Active Population		Expellees per 100 of the Economically Active Population		
	Total	Self-em- ployed ¹⁾	Total	Self-em- ployed ¹⁾	Depen- dent
Domestic, Health and Hygiene					
Domestics	193 737	—	27,4	—	27,4
Laundries, etc.	33 446	89	76,7	4,7	76,9
Health and hygiene	74 233	16 252	15,9	11,8	17,7
Social welfare	3 959	—	15,9	—	15,9
Total	205 233	16 341	21,9	11,7	23,0
[REDACTED]					
Administration and general office occupations					
Justice and public safety	180 259	—	14,8	—	14,8
Guards, watchmen, porters	29 312	3 468	14,9	11,3	15,6
Total	214 816	3 468	15,0	11,3	15,1
Occupations of Intellectual and Artistic Life					
Educational and teaching, religion	59 580	1 223	17,3	9,0	18,8
Training and research	7 397	1 254	17,6	14,1	18,6
Artistic occupations	10 793	2 504	14,4	10,2	16,6
Total	77 770	4 981	17,2	10,6	18,6
Occupied Persons with Undefined Occupations					
Occupied persons without further data on occupation	186 736	—	31,1	—	31,1
Occupied persons with not yet defined occupation	1 764	—	15,6	—	15,6
Persons leaving school (unemployed)	27 943	—	26,6	—	26,6
Family workers apart from the economic division agriculture and forestry	24 092	24 092	5,3	5,3	5,3
Total	319 534	24 092	19,9	5,3	30,1
All Occupational Divisions					
Grand total	334 616	234 312¹⁾	15,2	3,6	19,9
Without family workers	328 716	175 347	17,4	5,4	19,9

¹⁾ Including family workers (34,873 in agriculture and forestry, 24,092 apart from agriculture and forestry).

4. Employed Persons on 18 September 1950

a) Status in Occupation by Laender and by Economic Divisions

Land Economic Division	Employed Persons in 1000		Of 100 Employed Persons					
	Total	Ex- pellees	Total Per- sons	Sel- em- ploy- ed	Fam- ily Wor- kers	Civil Serv- ants	Em- ploy- ees	Wor- kers
there were Expellees								

by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	882,2	234,6	27,2	21,7	4,7	31,0	25,7	37,0
Hamburg	668,7	57,2	8,5	3,8	2,9	9,9	8,0	10,3
Lower Saxony .	2878,9	608,4	22,6	8,2	3,2	25,8	21,0	34,6
Bremen	225,4	21,6	9,6	4,6	2,9	21,7	8,5	11,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	5550,5	577,2	10,4	3,5	1,8	10,3	7,4	10,8
Reich	1889,2	269,6	14,3	6,2	2,0	14,6	14,4	22,0
Rhineland-Palatinate	1419,8	62,4	3,8	1,8	0,9	4,6	5,3	6,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg ..	3146,0	361,8	11,8	3,6	1,0	7,7	10,2	19,2
Bavaria	4183,5	659,0	15,3	6,9	2,0	12,8	17,3	26,3
Federal Republic	28624,2	2848,6	12,8	5,4	1,9	13,8	12,4	20,7

by Economic Divisions

Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry, hunting, horticulture, fisheries	5011,7	393,2	7,8	1,1	1,3	15,0	19,3	34,1	
Mining, quarrying and processing of stones and earths, power industry	981,7	157,2	16,0	0,3	5,1	2,4	5,9	17,6	
Iron and metal production and manufacturing	2433,1	336,5	13,8	5,4	4,2	23,3	8,5	18,7	
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal manufacturing)	3807,2	613,1	16,1	8,8	5,2	5,5	11,3	16,0	
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	1605,5	335,3	20,9	5,2	3,3		11,8	24,4	
Commerce, money, and insurance	2123,6	217,5	19,2	3,6	5,9	6,4	10,7	14,6	
Services	1278,6	230,2	16,0	6,8	4,1	2,3	12,2	23,2	
Transport	1183,0	146,0	12,3	7,1	6,7	12,2	11,6	13,4	
Public services and services in the public interest	2155,2	404,0	12,8	13,0	13,2	15,1	16,3	26,3	
Without data relating to occupation	41,5	7,8	12,7	16,8	-	—	14,3	19,6	
Economic Divisions	Total	28624,2	2848,6	12,8	5,4	1,9	13,8	12,4	20,7

4. Employed Persons on 13 September 1950

By Leader and Economic Physician

5. Unemployment

a) From 1 April 1949 to 1 January 1953

	Date	Expellees among the Unemployed in 1000			Expellees per 100 Unemployed		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1949	April ¹⁾	428,3	319,1	104,2	37,9	35,4	36,5
	July ¹⁾	446,6	326,1	120,5	36,1	36,5	35,1
	October ²⁾	452,5	320,4	132,1	35,9	36,4	34,0
1950	January ³⁾	546,7	396,4	150,3	34,3	36,7	35,3
	April ³⁾	617,9	457,8	160,2	34,7	35,2	33,6
	July	512,7	370,0	142,7	33,8	34,3	31,3
1951	October	434,1	306,3	127,8	34,1	35,5	31,3
	January	537,6	395,8	141,7	34,8	34,9	31,6
	April	522,8	383,2	139,7	33,6	34,8	31,3
1952	July	428,3	300,7	127,6	33,3	34,4	28,3
	October	388,6	269,5	119,1	31,8	33,9	27,1
	January	502,7	361,4	141,4	30,4	31,5	27,9
1953	April	485,1	346,8	138,3	30,7	32,1	27,6
	July	369,7	252,0	117,8	29,2	32,3	26,8
	October	309,9	206,3	104,5	29,5	32,0	25,5
1953	January	499,7	369,7	129,0	29,5	30,4	27,3

¹⁾ Without Bremen, Rhineland-Palatinate, South Baden, South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern and Lindau — ²⁾ Without Rhineland Palatinate, South Baden, South Wuerttemberg Hohenzollern, and Lindau. — ³⁾ Without Rhineland-Palatinate.

b) On 1 January 1953 by Leader

Land	Expellees among the Unemployed in 1000			Expellees per 100 Unemployed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Schleswig-Holstein	75,7	56,0	20,5	45,7	45,5	46,2
Hamburg	8,1	4,5	3,6	7,6	7,8	7,8
Lower Saxony	138,2	101,6	36,6	39,6	39,3	40,7
Bremen	3,5	2,4	1,1	12,1	12,6	11,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	38,0	29,3	8,7	15,1	16,3	12,0
Hesse	39,1	29,7	9,4	27,1	28,0	24,5
Rhineland-Palatinate	11,1	9,5	1,6	9,2	13,1	10,7
Baden-Wuerttemberg	40,4	31,4	9,0	35,5	38,2	28,8
Bavaria	144,8	106,3	38,5	33,0	33,9	30,7
Federal Republic	498,7	369,7	129,0	29,5	30,4	27,3

5. Unemployment

c) From 1 January 1951 to 1 January 1953 by Occupational Groups

Occupational Group	Expellees among the Unemployed					
	1. 1. 1951	1. 1. 1952	1. 4. 1952	1. 7. 1952	1. 10. 1952	1. 1. 1953
Farmers, horticulturists	58009	47819	42140	27347	22677	44422
Forestry, hunting and fisheries	12408	11964	11845	8137	7110	12752
Mining	2591	2057	1013	1049	1018	2410
Stone quarrying and processing, ceramics	10505	11505	10680	5237	4341	14781
Glass-makers	2018	1816	1717	1438	1204	1576
Building	91270	100140	91400	45952	32926	124992
Metal producers and manufacturers	38684	32629	31974	25217	19586	29816
Electricians	5021	5473	5700	4796	3589	4471
Chemical workers	2491	2567	2501	2189	1859	2295
Plastics	129	270	254	234	204	265
Wood processing and related occupations	19251	19980	21320	16835	12184	20186
Paper producing and processing	1827	1755	1879	1634	1355	1607
Printing	2530	2237	2173	1803	1597	1784
Textiles	29276	30558	32245	30439	24921	27580
Leather manufacturing, leather and hide processing	12669	11598	12356	10848	7804	10178
Food, drink, and tobacco manufacture	27390	22981	22700	18049	14581	19407
Auxiliary industrial occupations	40443	46776	47630	42448	37804	50411
Engineers and technicians	5312	4040	3909	3306	2958	3046
Technical experts	549	491	496	423	361	401
Machinists and related occupations	8342	2979	2844	2422	2020	3028
Commercial occupations	38690	30449	29730	26582	23948	24075
Transport, post, telegraph, and catering, hotels, restaurants	26657	22774	22126	18148	16828	21062
Domestic	18580	14271	13147	10218	9397	11028
Laundries, etc.	8090	9133	9044	8184	8144	8477
Health and hygiene	7974	6215	5942	4833	4175	4810
Social welfare	260	241	238	194	186	211
Administration and general office occupations	26625	20631	18905	17393	16008	16867
Justice and public safety	2314	1783	1575	1418	1293	1295
Guards, watchmen, porters	4715	4723	4748	4425	4224	4747
Educational and teaching, religion	3113	2213	2106	1718	1556	1634
Training and research	742	660	641	571	572	536
Artistic occupations	4850	4043	3639	3366	3086	3283
Occupied persons with undefined occupations	31254	25969	25334	23400	21978	24967
Total	531562	502738	485116	369749	309861	458703

5. Unemployment

d) on 31 August 1950 by Age Groups

Sex (a = Absolute Numbers b = In % of all Age Groups)	Total	Unemployed					
		at the Age of					
		under 18	18 to under 25	25 to under 45	45 to under 55	55 to under 65	65 and more
Years							

Expellees among the Unemployed

Male a	322904	4456	40225	143442	82894	48021	4306
b	100	1,4	12,3	64,4	25,4	14,9	1,4
Female a	133408	7808	27628	66740	26565	4484	183
b	100	5,9	26,7	50,9	19,9	5,4	0,1
Total a	456312	12264	67853	210182	108959	52505	4549
b	100	2,7	16,9	60,9	23,9	11,5	1,0

Total Unemployed

Male a	925748	14964	140190	405600	212604	126412	20009
b	100	1,6	15,1	48,8	23,9	18,7	0,8
Female a	424951	28076	90723	209431	76090	18684	1397
b	100	6,6	31,3	49,4	18,6	4,4	0,3
Total a	1350699	43040	230913	615000	289294	145046	27406
b	100	3,2	17,1	45,6	21,4	10,7	0,0

e) on 31 August 1950 by the Duration

Sex (a = Absolute Numbers b = In % of all Age Groups)	Total	Unemployed					
		since					
		to 1 Month	over 1 to 3 Months	over 3 to 6 Months	over 6 to 12 Months	over 12 to 18 Months	over 18 Months
Years							

Expellees among the Unemployed

Male a	322904	16297	53924	51966	82283	48936	49498
b	100	11,2	16,7	16,1	25,6	16,3	15,3
Female a	133408	15978	24894	24249	30278	21948	16063
b	100	12,0	18,7	16,8	22,7	16,4	12,0
Total a	456312	52275	78818	76215	112581	70882	65681
b	100	11,4	17,3	16,7	24,7	16,5	14,4

Total Unemployed

Male a	925748	127281	182652	171809	229816	118169	96512
b	100	15,8	19,7	18,6	24,8	12,3	10,4
Female a	424951	69130	93596	87910	89998	63586	50722
b	100	16,3	22,9	20,7	21,2	12,8	7,2
Total a	1350699	196421	276248	259228	319813	171755	127234
b	100	14,5	20,5	19,3	22,7	12,7	9,4

6. Independents without Occupation on 18 September 1950

a) by Age

Group	Persons in 1000			Of 100 Persons					
	Total	among them Ex- pellees	of all Ages there were Ex- pellees	of Years					
				under 25	25 to 45	45 to 65	65 to under 65	65 and more	
there were Expellees									

Independents without Occupation

Reservation holders	261,0	1,1	0,4	-	3,7	0,7	0,7	0,4	
Pensioners living on their own property	189,8	2,1	1,8	8,6	4,6	1,8	1,5	1,0	
Retired civil servants ¹⁾	420,1	67,8	13,6	-	21,3	18,3	17,0	11,8	
Recipients of social insurance, recipients of widows' benefits ...	3705,7	639,3	17,3	24,4	23,7	20,9	19,9	13,4	
Recipients of assistance ²⁾ (without recipients of unemployment benefit) ...	584,8	311,8	53,3	39,1	36,1	52,7	55,1	62,6	
Self-employed housewives and persons beyond the age capable of earning a living, without data on source of income	110,8	16,5	14,9	16,7	18,0	16,6	12,6	7,4	
Students and pupils not living in their families	84,5	13,6	16,1	16,6	17,8	16,0	-	-	
Pupils in educational and teaching institutes as well as in orphanages	126,9	20,1	15,9	15,7	22,0	-	-	-	
Inmates of old age homes and almshouses	149,4	44,8	38,0	22,0	26,1	26,7	30,6	30,8	
Inmates of mental homes and homes for disabled persons	95,9	12,9	13,6	13,1	13,6	11,8	10,9	17,5	
Inmates of prisons and reformatory as well as inmates of Internment and labour camps	42,8	6,4	14,9	15,5	15,6	11,3	12,6	14,4	
Independents without occupation	Total	5328,5	1126,4	19,7	17,1	24,7	25,8	23,3	15,8

Comparative Figures for the Population

Total population	47 605,7	7876,2	16,5	17,7	17,5	15,2	14,6	13,9
---------------------	----	----------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------

¹⁾ Incl temporarily retired civil servants and recipients of interim aid. ²⁾ Incl. recipients of support under the Immediate Aid Law.

6. Independents without Occupation on 13 September 1950

b) by Land

Land	Independents without Occupation				
	Total	Retired Civil Servants ^{a)}	Social Insurance Pensioners, Recipients of Widows' Benefits	Recipients of Benefits ^{b)} (without Recipients of Unemployed Benefit)	Other Independents without Occupation
Schleswig-Holstein .	133987	6593	86033	32161	10210
Hamburg	8225	565	5153	855	1652
Lower Saxony ..	276019	12584	176000	67544	19891
Bremen	4067	287	2653	645	482
North Rhine-Westphalia	167037	7381	104881	37883	17412
Hesse	103364	6319	67642	28220	11188
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	16954	1252	9804	3579	2319
Baden-Wuerttemberg	111813	5704	43286	48275	14548
Bavaria	304884	17136	154827	93107	39752
Federal Republic	8126356	61843	639279	311819	117440

Expellees among the Independents without Occupation

	Total				
Schleswig-Holstein .. .	358809	24347	234184	48045	52233
Hamburg	106816	18067	141933	9280	26477
Lower Saxony	875548	57299	577037	108789	137423
Bremen	64005	5501	45803	4293	9008
North Rhine-Westphalia	1667913	101471	1102141	148246	216056
Hesse	524170	46709	342338	44970	88098
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	346889	31414	240275	17585	57618
Baden-Wuerttemberg	688766	56654	403176	76719	168217
Bavaria .. .	1105935	84614	615790	180893	271638
Federal Republic	5725451	426136	3765757	564828	1011764

Expellees among 100 Independents without Occupation

Schleswig-Holstein	37,3	27,1	38,3	66,8	19,5
Hamburg	4,2	3,1	3,6	9,2	6,2
Lower Saxony	31,5	22,0	38,5	65,1	14,5
Bremen	6,3	6,2	5,8	15,0	5,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	10,7	7,3	9,5	25,2	8,1
Hesse .	19,7	13,6	16,8	60,1	12,7
Rhineland-Palatinate ...	6,9	4,0	4,1	20,4	4,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg ..	16,2	10,1	18,7	63,5	9,5
Bavaria .. .	29,9	20,3	25,0	71,2	14,6
Federal Republic	19,7	13,6	17,3	53,3	11,6

^{a)} Incl. temporarily retired civil servants and recipients of interim aid. — ^{b)} Incl. recipients of support under the Immediate Aid Law.

VI. Integration of Expellees in Agriculture and Forestry

Preliminary remarks: — The integration of expellee peasantry in the agriculture of the Federal Republic is reflected in a number of tables for which the data (partly supplemented by estimates) were taken from the census of agricultural holdings of 24 May 1949, the census of population and occupations of 13 September 1950 and the land use census of May 1952. Further results come from the statistics on the minimum-sized areas under cultivation of less than 0.5 hectares in the framework of the census of population and occupations of 13 September 1950.

The latest figure for agricultural and forestry holdings, whose occupants were expellees (expellee holdings) is given in the land use census of May 1952 which includes the expellee holdings among holdings with an area of 0.5 hectares and over (among the market gardens, orchards and vineyards also under 0.5 hectares). The minimum-sized areas under 0.5 hectares, which are used by expellees as arable land, meadows (treed meadows), pastures, forests, fishing waters, land planted with vines, garden land, small gardens, were determined in the scope of the population census of 13 September 1950 by a section of the household lists especially provided for this purpose.

By expellees in the meaning of the census of agricultural holdings, the statistics on the minimum-sized areas under cultivation and the special statistics compiled in connection with the land use census those persons are meant who at the time of the census were in possession of a refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone the refugee identity card A). In the census of occupations determining the number of expellees among the independents, family helpers and dependent labour in agriculture and forestry on 13 September 1950, the criterion of the domicile on 1 September 1939 was applicable for the delimitation of the term expellee. Further details regarding the differences between the two terms referring to expellees is to be seen in the preliminary remarks to section I.

In these censuses an agricultural and forestry holding is regarded as an expellee holding only when an expellee is considered to be the occupant (owner or lessee) on whose account the holding is managed. Thus those holdings which are managed by an expellee for a third party (for instance as manager), or those into which expellees have married without managing the holding on their own account are not counted among the expellee holdings of agriculture and forestry.

1. Persons Gainfully Employed in Agriculture and Forestry 1949—1952*

Position in Occupation	Expellees			Total Population 13. 9. 1950
	22. 5. 1949	13. 9. 1950	1. 6. 1952	
Self-employed¹⁾ in main occupation				
Occupants of holdings with an area of				
under 2 hectares	804	1260	1828	119085
2 to 10 hectares	3165	5372	7834	650223
over 10 hectares	2637	4931	8128	424889
Total	6606	11563	17790	1204195
Self-employed²⁾ in subsidiary occupation				
Family helpers	4159	-	8422	-
Employee in dependent position	19904 ³⁾	34842	53606 ³⁾	2732588
Employee in independent position	263897	342284	-	1016428
Of 100 self-employed in main occupation				
occupants of holdings with an area of				
under 2 hectares	18,3	11,0	10,3	9,9
2 to 10 hectares	47,9	45,4	44,0	54,0
over 10 hectares	39,9	42,6	45,7	36,1

*) For 1952 Agriculture and animal husbandry, forestry and hunting, horticulture, inland fisheries. — ¹⁾ Only occupants of farm holdings with cultivated soil. — ²⁾ Estimates according to the proportion of independents to family helpers, based on the Census of Population and Occupations of 13 September 1950.

2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952***a) Holdings and Area by State and Leader**

Land	Expellees' Agricultural and Forestry Holdings								
	Total	with an Area of							
		under 2 Hectares	2 to 6 Hectares	5 to 10 Hectares	10 to 20 Hectares	20 to 50 Hectares	50 to 100 Hectares	100 and more Hectares	
Holdings									
Absolute Figures									
Schleswig-Holstein ¹⁾	3034	699	■	364	642	552	108	44	
Hamburg	102	60	20	4	6	10	2	—	
Lower Saxony	8765	2584	1585	1060	1424	895	179	58	
Bremen	77	48	6	4	8	9	2	—	
North Rhine-Westphalia	2263	810	458	371	414	168	28	14	
Hesse	2095	643	431	422	483	94	16	6	
Rhineland-Palatinate	938	151	156	316	250	55	8	2	
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2610	1034	602	520	355	88	11	5	
Bavaria	5991	1250	1125	1412	1609	637	42	16	
Federal Republic ²⁾	25875	8279	5011	4463	5191	3393	334	144	

*) Expellees' holdings are holdings whose occupants are expellees. ¹⁾ Supplemented by an estimate of the holdings without arable land in Schleswig-Holstein, which were not included in the land use census. Total number of the estimated holdings 38.

2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952

a) Holdings and Area by Size and Laender

Land	Total	Expellees' Agricultural and Forestry Holdings						
		with an Area of						
		under 2 Hec- tares	2 to 5 Hec- tares	5 to 10 Hec- tares	10 to 20 Hec- tares	20 to 50 Hec- tares	50 to 100 Hec- tares	100 and more Hec- tares

Holdings (cont'd.)
Proportional Figures in Percentages of all Sizes

Schleswig-Holstein .	100	23,0	20,7	19,0	21,2	18,2	3,5	1,4
Hamburg .	100	58,8	19,8	3,9	6,9	9,8	2,0	—
Lower Saxony .	100	49,9	15,1	19,0	16,2	10,1	2,0	0,7
Bremen .	100	67,8	7,8	5,2	10,4	13,7	2,6	—
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	100	55,5	20,2	16,4	18,3	7,6	1,3	0,6
Hesse ..	100	30,7	26,6	20,1	23,0	4,5	0,3	0,3
Rhineland-Palatinate .	100	25,2	16,6	33,7	26,7	3,9	0,8	0,8
Baden-Wuerttemberg .	100	39,6	23,1	19,9	15,5	3,3	0,4	0,2
Bavaria .	100	30,9	18,8	23,6	26,8	9,0	0,7	0,2
Federal Republic	100	32,0	19,4	17,3	20,1	9,3	1,5	0,6

Area
Absolute Figures in Hectares

Schleswig-Holstein	47930	781	1895	2600	9835	16736	6735	9208
Hamburg .	642	69	60	20	79	309	100	—
Lower Saxony	86187	3640	4986	7541	20511	■■■■■	12107	10804
Bremen .	554	45	18	28	109	250	104	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	20133	817	1474	2684	5840	4733	1873	2712
Hesse .	17631	611	1394	3223	6706	2682	1193	1819
Rhineland-Palatinate	8812	172	633	2357	3296	1603	582	269
Baden-Wuerttemberg	16608	1019	2010	3748	4958	■■■■■	807	1774
Bavaria	68116	1279	2788	10377	22017	15298	2817	2542
Federal Republic	256663	8423	16158	32643	73351	78549	26347	29185

Proportional Figures in Percentages of all Sizes

Schleswig-Holstein	100	1,6	6,0	5,5	20,5	35,0	14,1	19,3
Hamburg	100	9,2	9,4	4,6	12,3	■■,1	16,6	—
Lower Saxony	100	4,2	5,5	5,8	23,8	30,9	14,0	12,6
Bremen	100	8,1	3,3	5,1	19,7	45,1	18,8	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	100	4,1	7,3	13,3	29,0	23,5	9,3	13,6
Hesse .	100	3,5	7,9	15,3	31,0	15,2	6,3	10,3
Rhineland-Palatinate	100	7,0	6,0	26,7	37,4	18,2	6,6	3,1
Baden-Wuerttemberg	100	6,1	12,1	22,6	29,8	13,3	4,9	10,7
Bavaria	100	2,2	6,5	17,9	37,9	26,3	4,6	4,4
Federal Republic	100	3,3	6,3	12,7	26,6	27,4	10,3	11,4

2. Expellees' Holdings in May 1952

b) Main Types of Cultivation by Leender and Size

Land Size by Area	Area of Expellees' Agricultural and Forestry Holdings						
	Total Hectares	Arable Land		Other Agricultural Area		Remaining Area	
		Hectares	%	Hectares	%	Hectares	%
by Leender							
Schleswig-Holstein	67980	26780	55,7	15842	22,0	5908	18,3
Hamburg . . .	642	374	58,3	174	27,1	94	14,6
Lower Saxony	35187	43964	55,0	20490	30,7	15793	18,3
Bremen . . .	554	123	22,2	360	65,0	71	12,8
North Rhine- Westphalia . . .	20133	10812	53,7	5909	29,4	8412	16,9
Hesse	17631	10791	61,2	4571	25,9	2260	18,9
Rhineland- Palatinate	8512	5720	65,0	2371	26,7	712	8,1
Baden- Wuerttemberg	16606	8852	53,8	4947	29,8	2809	16,9
Bavaria . . .	58116	31218	53,7	17312	29,8	9586	16,5
Federal Republic	354643	139593	54,0	77416	30,2	40654	15,8
by Size							
under 5 hectares	8423	5016	59,4	2450	29,2	951	11,2
2 to .. 5 ..	10158	9030	55,9	5616	34,7	1512	9,6
5 .. 10 ..	32647	18862	57,6	10720	32,8	8065	9,6
10 .. 20 ..	73351	42882	58,5	22780	31,0	7589	10,5
20 .. 50 ..	76549	35568	51,8	23057	32,7	10924	15,5
50 .. 100 ..	26347	13605	51,7	7094	26,3	5648	21,4
100 hectares and over	29188	12630	42,3	5693	19,5	10885	37,9
Total	354643	139593	54,0	77416	30,2	40654	15,8

3. Minimum-sized Cultivated Areas on 18 September 1950*)

Land Ownership	Minimum-sized Cultivated Areas ¹⁾		Minimum-sized Areas ¹⁾ Cultivated by Expellees	
	under 1000 sq.m.	with 1000 to under 5000 sq.m.	under 1000 sq.m.	with 1000 to under 5000 sq.m.
Type of Cultivation				

Absolute Figures

Schleswig-Holstein	280595	64720	99341	8985
Hamburg	106752	26778	3546	505
Lower Saxony	546463	200392	186241	18815
Bremen	52301	9285	2112	219
North Rhine-Westphalia	1095916	238016	45012	3577
Hesse	299084	118103	65540	2105
Rhineeland-Palatinate	163812	91601	2788	607
Baden-Wuerttemberg	422949	167540	68080	8209
Bavaria	453554	107067	97767	8106
Federal Republic	3421498	1026116	559397	41819-

per 1000 of the Whole and Expellee Population respectively

Schleswig-Holstein	108,1	24,9	109,5	9,9
Hamburg	66,5	16,7	31,9	4,6
Lower Saxony	80,4	29,5	96,2	9,8
Bremen	93,6	16,8	41,8	4,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	83,0	16,0	88,8	2,6
Hesse	69,2	27,3	82,8	3,1
Rhineeland-Palatinate	64,5	30,6	20,9	4,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg	66,8	26,1	79,4	3,7
Bavaria	49,4	11,7	51,1	1,7
Federal Republic	71,7	21,5	76,4	5,2

by State of Ownership in Percentages¹⁾

Holdings with their own land	20,9	71,8	3,2	21,8
leased land	74,0	43,9	95,6	70,3
deputation land	1,1	2,7	1,5	18,2

by Types of Cultivation in Percentages¹⁾

Holdings with arable land	4,9	50,1	3,9	51,4
small gardens	95,0	78,7	97,0	80,4
pastures and meadows	2,1	25,9	0,6	12,2
vineyards	0,2	3,2	0,0	0,5

*) Small gardens and small agricultural holdings (cultivation units). — ¹⁾ It is not possible to add up to 100 as some holdings have several types of ownership and cultivation.

VII. Integration of Expellees in Industry

Preliminary remarks: -- The integration of expellees as employers or as persons employed in industry is illustrated by the following statistics:

1. Census of establishments of 13 September 1950,
2. Additional census to the report on industry at the end of November 1951 and special statistics from the report on industry in September 1952,
3. Census in the main building trades, surface and subsurface construction and engineering as well as related branches, July 1951,
4. Census of handicrafts of 30 September 1949.

In the census of establishments enterprises are regarded as expellee enterprises when they are run by one or more persons or as partnerships or limited companies K.G., in which at least half the occupants are expellees. In the report on industries and the census in the main building trades, according to the directives of 4 August 1950 of the Expellees' Bank, an enterprise is an expellee enterprise when the occupant is an expellee; partnerships and corporations are regarded as expellee enterprises when expellees have more than a 50% share in the capital. The same holds good for the refugee enterprises.

By establishments the local units of enterprises are meant. All units whose sites are separated from one another and in which at least one person is occupied are regarded as such.

Establishments are counted as replacement establishments when they have been established in the present communities after 31 December 1944 as a substitute for an establishment which was given up as a result of the war or of the consequences of the war and which formerly (before 1 January 1945) was in another community.

In the subsequent tables holders of a refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone of the refugee identity card A) are counted as expellees. Refugees are those German citizens or nationals who after 1 September 1939 transferred their permanent domicile from the territory of the Soviet zone of occupation or from Berlin to the Federal Republic but who do not belong to the circles of expellees.

It was often difficult to determine expellees employed in industry so that the figures given here are to be assessed as minimum figures.

In the structure according to size classes it is to be observed that the occupants are included among the persons employed.

1. Establishments and Posts on 18 September 1950

Economic Division Economic Group	Establishments		Persons employed in all Establishments			
	Total	In which Expellees are employed	Total	Expellees		
	Number	%	Number	%		
Non-agricultural Horticulture and Animal Husbandry, Deep-sea, Coastal, and Inland Fisheries¹⁾						
10 153	1 716	16,9	33 468	4 974	11,1	
Mining, Production and Processing of Stones and Earths, Power Industry	26 106	10 316	39,5	101 949	11 613	11,4
Hard coal mining	445	275	61,5	468 170	25 089	5,5
Brown coal mining	107	79	73,6	42 282	4 207	9,9
Production and processing of stones, earths, and coarse ceramic products	19 626	7 950	40,5	292 733	61 948	21,2
Power industry ²⁾	5 246	1 546	29,5	146 820	9 303	6,4
Others	682	466	68,3	71 397	14 708	20,6
Iron and Metal Production and Manufacture	153 834	21 937	14,7	243 169	28 652	11,8
Iron and steel industry ³⁾	1718	1 017	59,4	339 486	31 398	9,2
Steel construction	3 894	1 709	45,9	159 073	10 168	10,3
Engineering	16 154	6 097	37,8	545 813	60 557	11,1
Road and aircraft construction	41 538	7 663	18,5	825 528	46 718	14,2
Electro-technics	11 568	3 846	33,8	318 041	44 907	14,1
Fine mechanics and optics	15 835	3 561	22,5	125 446	14 089	11,7
Iron, steel, tin and metal goods industry	61 207	13 297	21,7	492 893	57 700	11,7
Others	1 926	757	40,9	127 839	14 345	11,3
Manufacturing Industries (without iron and metal manufacturing)						
Chemical basic industry and pharmaceutical industry, plastics and chemicals	67 761	12 112	18,3	289 999	35 434	11,8
Electro-technics, manufacturing	6 959	2 816	40,5	274 259	31 951	11,7
Fine ceramics and glass industry	3 437	1 756	51,1	116 688	27 551	23,6
Sawmills and wood processing	10 607	3 230	30,9	112 209	20 157	18,0
Woodworking ⁴⁾	9 974	2 244	22,2	616 821	72 775	14,1
Paper production and manufacture, printing ⁵⁾	19 001	4 701	24,8	279 450	34 888	12,5
Leather production and manufacture	83 833	12 700	15,3	303 348	35 388	11,7
Textiles	20 926	7 658	36,5	648 311	125 856	19,4
Clothing	176 380	31 075	18,0	657 531	81 982	14,7
Mills, foodstuffs, starch and fodder, bakeries and confectioners	7 413	1 770	23,9	895 449	43 253	10,9
Meat and meat processing, milk processing, edible oils and edible fats manufacture, sugar industry	55 367	10 153	18,3	278 544	30 946	11,1
Beverages	10 356	2 579	24,9	91 994	8 078	8,1
Tobacco goods	3 242	1 004	31,0	88 562	7 751	8,5
Others	13 817	3 721	26,9	214 884	33 132	10,4

¹⁾ Holdings without cultivated soil or water.—²⁾ Electricity, gas, water and long distance heating.—³⁾ Iron producing industries, incl. cold rolling mills, iron, steel and malleable castings.—⁴⁾ Incl. working of natural materials for carvings and modelling.—⁵⁾ Incl. blue prints and photography.

1 Establishments and Posts on 13 September 1950

Economic Division Economic Group	Establishments		Persons employed in all Establishments			
	Total	in which Expellees are employed	Total	Expellees		
	Number	%	Number	%		
Building, Construction, and Auxiliary trades						
Surface and sub-surface construction and engineering	81192	23345	38,2	978823	197896	20,2
Carpentry and roofing	25029	6760	27,0	131699	17684	13,4
Building installation	36789	7890	21,6	167861	14751	8,8
Construction	66703	13031	19,5	268228	20123	10,1
Others	3558	691	19,4	10241	1028	10,0
Commerce, Money, and Insurance						
Import and export	5025	1543	27,4	37018	8708	9,8
Inland wholesale trade ¹⁾	129541	29357	22,7	734455	74186	10,1
Retail trade	467597	60180	13,9	1274144	102211	8,0
Commercial agencies, agencies, publicity, and loans	112419	12903	11,4	201489	19782	9,8
Money, banks and stock exchange ²⁾	14090	2926	20,8	126708	9990	7,9
Insurance ³⁾	1773	777	43,8	40869	4259	8,1
Services (without services in the public interest)						
Hotels and catering	130309	15123	11,6	402609	29104	7,2
Art, private research, theatre, film, broadcasting, exhibitions	34253	3748	10,9	89975	7525	8,4
Hairdressing and beauty parlours	49554	8854	17,9	133270	12661	9,4
Others	30115	6910	18,1	138853	15020	10,8
Transport						
German Federal Post Office	21718	3455	16,3	285097	35861	12,6
German Federal Railways	11377	6279	55,2	592012	65514	12,3
Railway lines ⁴⁾	1656	519	31,8	90105	5484	6,1
Road transport	62452	6997	11,2	133161	11294	8,6
Shipping, waterways and harbours	10665	2051	19,2	79803	5815	7,3
Subsidiary and ancillary traffic	10109	1949	19,3	65150	4935	7,6
Others	29	16	56,1	859	131	15,3
Public Service and Services in the Public Interest						
Public administration	262569 ⁵⁾	53353 ⁶⁾	27,2 ⁷⁾	1754619	234222	14,5
Church, religious and philosophical associations	19371	3315	17,1	65150	5887	9,1
Education, science, and culture	38165	17322	45,4	251713	43147	17,1
Relief and welfare	11979	4104	34,3	81762	16736	20,6
Health and hygiene	91461	19795	21,6	413282	66561	16,1
Others	42613	10827	25,4	186003	22649	12,2
Economic Divisions, Grand total	2266261 ⁸⁾	442833 ⁹⁾	19,5 ¹⁰⁾	15045381	1880246	13,7

¹⁾ Incl. joint buying and selling, and publishing. — ²⁾ Without postal-cheque service and postal savings banks. — ³⁾ Without social insurance. — ⁴⁾ Without German Federal Railways. — ⁵⁾ Without public administration. — ⁶⁾ Incl. public services but without public administration.

2. Replacement Establishments, created by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War, on 18 September 1950

Economic Group	Replacement Establishments ¹⁾ created in the Federal Republic by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War				Persons employed in Replacement Establishments	
	for a lost Establishment in			Total		
	the Expellee Territories ²⁾	Berlin or the Soviet Occupied Zone	the Federal Republic			
Deep-sea and coastal fisheries ³⁾	278	4	19	301	895	
Production and processing of stones and coarse ceramic products	358	59	151	508	8068	
Iron and steel industry	17	8	9	34	1219	
Steel construction	94	41	40	175	3338	
Engineering	376	232	810	917	15608	
Road vehicle and aircraft construction	887	147	419	1453	7442	
Electro-technics	400	206	252	858	17054	
Fine mechanics and optics	994	276	590	1859	8509	
Iron, steel, tin and metal goods industry	858	195	475	1528	6005	
Chemical industry	175	218	214	607	7623	
Plastics	60	20	31	117	2171	
Rubber and asbestos processing	83	34	55	172	1186	
Fine ceramics and glass industry	535	74	51	660	7735	
Saw mills and wood processing	42	10	37	89	1049	
Woodworking	2474	297	1154	3925	19320	
Paper production and manufacture, printing	222	185	313	670	7759	
Leather production and manufacture	4680	286	1444	6390	16017	
Textiles	1144	329	290	1763	28293	
Clothing	11370	1550	4199	17128	62805	
Manufacture of musical instruments, toys, gymnastic and sports equipment, jewellery and processing of precious stones	449	95	274	818	4004	
Mills, foodstuffs, starch and fodder, bakeries and confectioners	795	127	562	1464	8971	
Meat and meat processing, milk processing, edible oils and edible fats manufacture, sugar industry	829	92	433	1354	5957	

¹⁾ Only main and single establishments (no branch establishments) were included in the census. — ²⁾ East German territories under foreign administration, the Saar, and foreign countries (according to the status of 31. 12. 1937). — ³⁾ Enterprises without cultivated soil and waters.

2. Replacement Establishments, created by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War, on 13 September 1950

Economic Group	Replacement Establishments ¹⁾ created in the Federal Republic by Reason of the War or Consequences of the War				Persons employed in Replacement Establishments	
	for a lost Establishment in			Total		
	the Expellee Territories ²⁾	Berlin or the Soviet Occupied Zone	the Federal Republic			
Fruit and vegetable processing, coffee and tea processing, manufacture of spices, etc., production of ice, cold storage	58	30	33	121	1560	
Beverages	276	33	63	371	2260	
Tobacco goods	32	14	42	88	2550	
Surface and sub-surface construction, and engineering	1828	501	806	3225	39539	
Carpentry and roofing	595	74	161	831	3269	
Building installations	949	120	345	1437	4386	
Construction	1707	248	874	2829	7831	
Ancillary building trades	223	4	71	296	744	
Import and export	232	139	87	478	2134	
Inland wholesale trade and publishing	3874	1038	2225	8092	37318	
Retail trade	11 090	2015	4155	17251	40244	
Commercial agencies, agencies, publicity and loans	3289	1977	2480	7746	12088	
Money, bank and stock exchange	23	35	23	81	1664	
Insurance (without social insurance)	11	49	11	71	4432	
Hotels and catering	542	98	645	1288	4986	
Art, private research, theatre, film, broadcasting, exhibitions	1249	1028	1409	3 864	5607	
Photography	488	159	271	918	1683	
Hairdressing and beauty parlours	2280	259	1399	3 938	8289	
Road transport	1626	340	638	2 604	6 223	
Shipping, waterways, and harbours	112	37	29	178	923	
Subsidiary and ancillary traffic	175	76	122	373	1519	
Legal and economic consultation	1836	1294	802	3 982	9843	
Education, science, and culture	63	55	93	211	1177	
Health and hygiene	7246	2363	2738	12 347	22824	
Remaining economic groups	509	268	466	1243	306 752	
Total	67 469	17 658	31 311	116 638	769 939	

¹⁾ Only main and single establishments (no branch establishments) were included in the census. ²⁾ East German territories under foreign administration, the Saar, and foreign countries (according to the status of 31.12.1937).

8. Expellees' Enterprises on 13 September 1950*)

Land — Economic Division	Expellees' Enterprises		Persons employed in Expellees' Enterprises	
	Number	% ¹⁾	Number	% ²⁾
By Land				
Schleswig-Holstein	12094	14,7	37472	11,0
Hamburg	2987	3,5	12722	3,8
Lower Saxony	25472	16,7	70029	7,1
Bremen	2117	8,2	6190	4,9
North Rhine-Westphalia	16162	3,3	77045	3,1
Hesse	13328	6,7	30586	6,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	1626	1,8	6420	1,1
Baden-Württemberg	13560	6,5	45713	3,6
Bavaria	40360	9,1	122501	7,4
Federal Republic	128666	6,6	416684	4,9
By Economic Divisions				
Non-agricultural horticulture and animal husbandry, deep-sea, coastal, and inland fisheries ³⁾ ...	835	9,3	1942	9,3
Mining, production and processing of stones and earths, power industry	■■■	6,3	7293	3,7
Iron and metal production and manufacture	6857	6,8	27378	3,2
Manufacturing trades (without iron and metal manufacture)				
Building, construction and auxiliary trades	38480	7,0	145924	5,8
	8659	6,6	61653	4,6
Commerce, money and insurance	45022	6,9	101685	6,3
Services (without services in the public interest)	10430	4,3	24273	3,6
Transport	4122	6,6	8741	4,5
Services in the public interest	13312	11,2	24895	9,9
Total	128666	6,6	416684	4,9

*) Expellees' enterprises are those run by one or more persons or as partnerships or limited partnerships where 50% or more are expellee owners. ¹⁾ Percentages of all enterprises (incl. the corporations). — ²⁾ Percentages of persons employed in all enterprises (incl. the corporations). — ³⁾ Enterprises without cultivated soil or waters.

4. Employment and Plants in Industry

a) Expellees' and Refugees' Plants at the End of November 1951

Land	Expellees' Plants ¹⁾			Refugees' Plants ¹⁾		
	Plants ¹⁾	Employed		Plants ¹⁾	Employed	
Industrial Group		Total	Ex-pellets		Total	Ex-pellets
by Land						
Schleswig-Holstein	201	8077	3979	112	5972	1493
Hamburg	61	2965	826	62	3300	407
Lower Saxony	297	15220	7806	280	21008	7696
Bremen	18	786	375	15	1569	281
North Rhine-Westphalia	330	19209	6412	290	32640	6167
Hesse	240	11842	6278	234	16549	4604
Rhineland-Palatinate	61	2145	697	48	2859	572
Baden-Württemberg	342	18028	8018	224	28575	8684
Bavaria	727	41229	25996	380	84384	12078
Federal Republic	2267	119503	58387	1645	147764	42882
by Industrial Groups						
Potash and salt mines, salines	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peat industry	15	186	59	3	14	4
Petroleum production, mineral oil manufacture	—	—	—	3	38	4
Industry of stones and earths	192	4442	2363	63	1799	638
Furnaces, steel and hot rolling mills	—	—	—	—	—	—
Steel construction (incl. carriage construction)	39	2054	943	27	8252	500
Engineering	108	8385	3078	146	24957	4021
Electro-technical industry	74	4916	2371	144	28534	8313
Fine mechanics and optics	27	1863	545	53	5840	1884
Musical Instruments	11	670	580	7	856	190
Chemical Industry (incl. chemical fibres)	66	2116	942	80	4408	1044
Fine ceramics	24	1791	806	16	1058	532
Glass industry	133	7478	5008	48	3713	1000
Sawmills and wood processing	43	1072	549	18	1865	591
Woodworking	129	5437	3057	61	2271	880
Paper manufacture	47	2131	714	42	2005	623
Printing and mimeographing	37	1157	409	30	1791	408
Plastics	29	908	424	21	2107	1012
Leather manufacturing	56	2080	1364	13	478	241
Shoe industry	39	2154	792	22	1846	809
Textiles	487	32143	17951	268	18152	6420
Clothing	338	21256	8386	230	19290	5553
Tobacco manufacturing	19	1491	264	16	2070	411
Confectionery	46	2540	1384	20	1222	196
Meat Industry	7	649	338	5	289	67
Fish processing industry	14	560	252	—	—	—
Fruit and vegetable processing industry	12	437	124	11	249	56
Sugar Industry	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other industrial groups	275	11594	5454	209	20179	6681
Total	2267	119503	58387	1645	147764	42882

¹⁾ Plants with 10 and more persons employed.

4. Employment and Plants in Industry

b) Share of the Expellees' and Refugees' Plants at the End of November 1951

Land Industrial Group	All Plants ¹⁾	Persons employed		Per 100 Persons em- ployed there were		
		Total	Ex- pellees	Ex- pellees	In Ex- pellees'	In Re- fugees'
					Plants ¹⁾	
by Land						
Schleswig-Holstein	1803	117976	37800	52,9	5,3	5,1
Hamburg	1680	155400	13370	3,8	1,9	2,1
Lower Saxony	4752	474495	132587	28,9	3,2	4,6
Bremen	523	63905	8504	13,3	1,2	2,5
North Rhine-Westphalia	14949	2206873	205626	9,3	9,9	1,5
Hesse	4383	436363	80335	18,4	2,7	3,8
Rhineland-Palatinate	2730	252980	15136	6,0	0,8	1,1
Baden-Württemberg	9166	948244	172709	18,2	2,0	3,0
Bavaria	8207	766693	180077	23,5	5,6	4,3
Federal Republic	48193	5423919	846444	15,6	2,2	2,7
by Industrial Groups						
Coal mining	332	635955	39470	7,6	0,0	0,6
Potash and salt mines, salines	40	10478	5302	27,8	—	—
Peat industry	181	6836	1719	28,1	2,7	0,2
Petroleum production, mineral oil manufacture	120	27883	5815	21,2	—	0,1
Industry of stones and earths	4785	216327	60031	23,1	2,1	0,8
Furnaces, steel and hot rolling mills	91	205148	15673	7,5	—	—
Steel construction (incl. carriage construction)	919	131775	16921	12,8	1,6	2,5
Engineering	3490	549722	73119	13,3	1,6	4,5
Electro-technical industry	1531	321029	52116	16,2	1,5	5,9
Fine mechanics and optics	818	101671	14223	14,1	1,3	8,7
Musical instruments	37	6223	1467	23,3	10,8	13,8
Chemical industry (incl. chemical fibres)	1956	810291	42082	13,7	0,7	1,4
Fine ceramics	323	65897	16051	24,4	2,7	1,6
Glass industry	403	55191	14358	26,0	13,5	8,7
Sawmills and wood processing	2028	93015	19252	20,7	1,2	1,5
Woodworking	3006	182840	38735	21,2	3,0	1,2
Paper manufacture	939	83578	10217	16,1	3,4	3,8
Printing and mimeographing	2391	114298	12878	11,3	3,0	1,5
Plastics	331	24069	6365	22,3	2,8	8,7
Leather manufacturing	630	27860	5005	18,0	7,5	1,7
Shoe industry	870	86438	11220	15,0	2,5	2,1
Textiles	4227	580336	123798	21,1	5,5	3,1
Clothing	3163	213314	44127	20,7	10,0	9,0
Tobacco manufacturing	763	76417	7335	9,5	2,0	2,7
Confectionery	516	47585	8506	17,8	5,3	2,6
Meat industry	280	17225	3442	20,0	3,3	1,7
Fish processing industry	227	13789	3293	23,9	4,1	0,7
Fruit and vegetable processing industry	467	19228	4443	23,1	2,3	1,3
Sugar industry	77	23651	6177	28,5	—	—
Breweries and malting	805	45840	3847	5,8	0,0	0,1
Other industrial groups	11589	1229411	187993	—	—	—
Total	48193	5423919	846444	15,6	2,2	2,7

¹⁾ Plants with 10 and more persons employed.

5. Wages and Salaries and Turnover in Industry in September 1952

1000 DM

Land Industrial Group	All Plants ¹⁾		Expellee Plant(s) ¹⁾		Refugee Plants ¹⁾	
	Wages and Salaries ²⁾	Turn- over	Wages and Salaries ²⁾	Turn- over	Wages and Salaries ²⁾	Turn- over
by Location						
Schleswig-Holstein	36800	206627	1841	12292	1786	11782
Hamburg	55258	520018	565	4978	1076	6188
Lower Saxony ..	153493	1048822	4003	26238	6249	34197
Bremen	23858	223985	132	2513	487	4702
North Rhine-Westphalia	805268	4451747	5665	32397	10934	66083
Hesse	144990	760709	3348	16025	5916	25004
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	80552	475578	650	2440	1039	5090
Baden-Wuerttemberg	298769	1641146	4437	23772	8966	30753
Bavaria ..	223711	1353064	9949	70535	9220	65818
Federal Republic	1825691	10773151	39638	191190	45673	256817
by Industrial Groups						
Potash and salt mines, salines	7134	29610	—	—	—	—
Peat industry	2983	6453	81	229	14	43
Petroleum production, mineral oil manufacture	11061	193368	—	—	9	31
Industry of stones and earths	79109	233968	1764	6597	740	2419
Blast furnaces, steel, and hot rolling mills	95760	875064	—	—	—	—
Steel construction (incl. carriage construction) ..	47706	207721	818	2530	1801	5916
Engineering	206129	908737	1809	8944	9072	30713
Electro-technical industry	110822	631636	1320	6289	9175	40672
Fire mechanics and optics ..	32041	110459	655	1686	1804	4507
Musical instruments ..	1593	6537	197	517	282	2235
Chemical industry	114290	780039	559	5021	1678	10488
Fine ceramics ..	19051	63236	431	1111	350	1672
Glass industry	16691	67940	2229	8168	1072	5245
Sawmills and wood processing	24481	176004	268	1920	316	2294
Woodworking ..	47780	202770	1308	5223	389	1594
Paper manufacture	16998	103635	601	3264	613	3018
Printing and mimeographing	41461	150667	458	1904	654	2964
Plastics	7540	37872	282	1493	302	2057
Leather manufacturing ..	6709	39186	497	2936	164	840
Shoe industry ..	22514	136801	490	2910	481	3322
Textiles ..	147418	1048820	7731	53673	5143	34775
Clothing ..	46689	323820	4452	29565	4512	33322
Tobacco manufacturing ..	13667	230450	260	9876	391	7398
Confectionery ..	11422	119142	532	6148	825	3814
Meat industry ..	4482	71203	211	2962	68	728
Fish processing industry ..	3817	33702	183	1881	—	—
Fruit and vegetable processing industry ..	4993	44287	86	1274	64	681
Sugar industry ..	5951	122150	—	—	—	—
Other industrial groups ..	673314	3717076	3551	25559	6989	44321
Total	1825691	10773151	39638	191190	45673	256817

¹⁾ Plants with 10 and more persons employed. ²⁾ Gross sum.

**6. Plants and Persons employed in the Main Building Trades
at the End of July 1951**

Land — Size of Plant by Number of Persons employed	Plants			Persons employed		Per 100 Persons employed there were Expellees
	Total	Ex- pellees'	Re- fugees'	Total	Expellees	
	Plants					

by Land

Schleswig-Holstein . . .	9260	270	71	42393	18181	31,1
Hamburg	1558	87	28	35472	4848	18,7
Lower Saxony	9021	533	161	115847	38980	29,3
Bremen	837	28	11	15662	2459	15,7
North Rhine-Westphalia .	16258	435	136	306459	88779	11,0
Hesse	5152	129	28	77928	16320	20,7
Rhineland-Palatinate . . .	4929	61	18	62814	4904	7,8
Baden-Württemberg ¹⁾	11133	293	81	181534	81914	26,3
Bavaria ²⁾	18098	546	117	174182	42094	24,8
Federal Republic	65241	2337	649	362236	165424	19,0
In July 1952 however	66542	2808	565	1064111	218188	20,8

by Size of Plants

Plants with							
1 person employed	11885	532	121	11885	582	4,6	
2— 4 persons	19193	763	168	55777	4995	8,0	
6— 9	14685	487	140	97563	13258	13,6	
10— 19	9177	344	97	123617	22908	18,6	
20— 49	8435	278	81	196411	42400	21,6	
50— 99	2369	87	27	164259	36856	21,8	
100— 199	1021	40	10	136352	29216	21,1	
200— 499	377	8	8	109888	22477	20,5	
500— 999	62	—	1	41160	7297	17,7	
1000—2000	17	—	1	23316	3470	14,9	
	Total	65241	2337	649	362236	165424	19,0
Industrial plants	.	3674	224	109	319491	88897	20,0
Handicrafts	.	61567	2313	540	642745	118527	18,4

¹⁾ Incl. Lindau. — ²⁾ Without Lindau.

7. Persons employed in Handicrafts on 30 September 1949

Land Handicrafts Group	Persons employed in 1000		Per 100 Persons employed						
	Total	Ex- pellees	Total Per- sons	Ac- tive Own- ers	Fa- mily Hel- pers	Jour- ney- men and Skill- ed Work- ers	Train- ed and Un- train- ed Work- ers	Han- di- crafts Ap- pre- ntices and „Um- schü- ler“	Techn- ical and Busi- ness Person- nel ¹⁾
			there were Expellees						

by Location

Schleswig-Holstein	135,5	20,1	21,5	11,4	9,9	84,5	33,2	27,7	23,7
Hamburg	111,6	6,3	4,7	1,6	2,1	5,9	8,7	3,8	4,3
Lower Saxony	378,1	64,2	17,0	7,0	6,8	20,2	32,5	22,7	18,3
Bremen	40,9	3,4	2,3	2,4	2,7	9,7	18,0	9,1	6,1
North Rhine-Westphalia	777,9	41,2	6,3	2,0	1,6	6,6	10,3	8,8	6,9
Hesse	310,2	35,5	11,4	5,1	3,9	14,0	24,6	14,0	11,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	184,5	1,8	1,0	0,5	0,6	1,6	1,2	0,5	1,6
Baden-Wurttemberg	474,5	40,6	3,5	2,1	2,2	10,8	23,0	9,6	7,9
Bavaria	577,2	71,9	12,4	6,2	6,6	16,1	27,0	17,9	12,5
Federal Republic	2999,4	292,8	9,2	4,3	3,3	12,1	20,0	11,9	9,7

by Handicraft Groups

Construction handicrafts ..	1030,5	126,5	12,3	3,6	3,4	12,7	21,5	19,3	9,0
Foodstuffs	399,7	25,7	6,6	1,6	1,6	11,8	17,5	12,3	9,3
Clothing, textiles and leather	559,0	50,3	9,0	6,2	7,2	12,8	21,2	9,4	11,7
Iron and metal manufacturing ..	435,5	40,9	9,4	4,1	3,8	10,6	15,6	14,6	9,7
Woodworking ..	343,3	30,2	2,8	3,0	2,3	12,0	17,7	11,4	8,4
Health and hygiene ..	179,3	14,9	2,3	4,4	4,9	10,4	14,7	8,2	9,9
Paper manufacturing, ceramics, and other handicrafts ..	45,6	4,3	2,4	0,3	0,9	11,1	16,4	10,2	11,3
Total Handicrafts	2999,4	292,8	9,2	4,3	3,3	12,1	20,0	11,9	9,7

¹⁾ Inc. trainees and assistants.

VIII. Integration of Expellees in Public Services

Preliminary remarks: Placing expellees in vacancies in public services is one of the most urgent tasks for the Federation and Laender. In order to determine the ratios, in some cases prescribed by law, of the expellees to the persons employed in public services according to appointments, career groups, and branches of administration or types of economic enterprises of state and local authorities, the question was already put in 1949 in the statistics regarding the status of personnel in some Laender as to the expellee character. Owing to lack of uniformity in the censuses the results cannot be compiled as results for the Federation. Uniform statistics on personnel were first compiled as on 2 September 1950 in all offices of the Federation, Laender, communities and community associations, followed by those of the Federal Railways and Post Office as well as by further public authorities which are subject to the supervision of regional authorities. Unfortunately, the results of these censuses, too, do not admit of a thoroughly satisfactory compilation of a Federal result, as in these, in some cases, the refugees from the Soviet zone of occupation and from Berlin are included among the expellees and cannot be listed separately. In spite of this shortcoming these censuses have at least provided proportional data on the state of the integration of expellees in public services for the whole Federal Republic.

The following section has been supplemented by a number of special surveys of the expellees among the full-time teachers according to the censuses on schools and universities and institutions of university level in 1951 and 1952. The preliminary remarks to section IV of the Pocketbook explain the method and carrying out of these censuses as well as the terms used for the several kinds of schools.

In the meaning of the census of the status of personnel of 2 September 1950 and of the school statistics, expellees are holders of refugee identity cards (in the Laender of the British zone of refugee identity card A).

1. Staff of the Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950
a) by Federation and Laender and by Career Groups

Land Career Group	Expellees among the Members of the Staff directly employed by the Regional Authorities			Expellees per 100		
	Government Administration		Total	Government Administration		Total
	Local ¹⁾	Local ¹⁾		Local ¹⁾	Local ¹⁾	
by Federation and Laender (without Federal Railways and Federal Post Office)						
Federation	14766	—	14766	22,8	—	22,8
Regional authorities without Federation						
Schleswig-Holstein ²⁾	11828	7634	19362	36,2	26,1	30,9
Hamburg	5063	—	5058	7,0	—	7,0
Lower Saxony ³⁾	23313	13805	39118	29,7	21,7	26,3
Bremen	1915	—	1915	9,7	—	9,1
North Rhine-Westphalia	15944	12990	28934	18,0	7,0	24,4
Hesse	18202	8041	18333	18,3	13,1	15,8
Rhineland-Palatinate	1725	610	2344	4,1	2,2	3,8
Baden-Württemberg	11092	7866	19058	11,9	9,8	11,0
Bavaria ⁴⁾	29356	12652	40908	28,8	12,4	27,2
Total^{1,2,3,4)}	824384	63507	189791	17,4	11,5	14,9
Public and Financial Administration						
Civil Servants						
Administrative	5991	1966	7957	18,2	13,8	13,3
Executive	30578	2878	33454	16,7	7,1	16,0
Clerical	21061	1866	22910	19,2	6,5	18,3
Sub-clerical	3318	76	3392	18,5	1,9	18,4
Not broken down in classes	10	66	66	—	—	—
Total	80054	6831	67786	17,1	6,9	14,8
Salaried employees						
Administrative	2796	1494	4280	22,8	20,9	22,1
Executive	18903	4205	18108	27,5	14,8	23,0
Clerical	20210	18640	33850	17,8	13,7	16,9
Sub-clerical	4593	5478	10071	14,9	11,5	12,3
Administrative apprentices	407	903	1400	27,2	14,9	15,5
Total	41908	25810	67718	20,0	13,6	17,0
Workers	11877	20822	32699	13,9	15,0	14,6
Grand total^{1,2)}	114739	53463^{2,3)}	168282^{2,3)}	17,5	12,5	15,6
Economic Enterprises (without Federal Railways and Federal Post Office)						
Civil Servants	1198	76	1274	16,5	1,3	9,3
Salaried employees	1481	1429	2910	12,8	5,4	7,6
Workers	8866	8539	17405	15,7	9,3	11,8
Total^{1,2,3)}	11545	10844	21589	15,3	8,1	10,8

¹⁾ Communities with more than 1,000 (in South Baden with more than 5,000) inhabitants and local governments. — ²⁾ Incl. members of the staff of savings banks. — ³⁾ Incl. immigrants among the members of the staff of communities from 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants. — ⁴⁾ Incl. immigrants among the members of the staff.

I. Staff of the Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950
b) by Branches of Administration and by Type of Economic Enterprises

Administrative Branch	Expellees among the Members of the Staff directly employed by the Regional Authorities			Expellees per 100		
	Government Administration	Local ¹⁾	Total	Government Administration	Local ¹⁾	Total
Public and Financial Administration						
Regional authorities without communities with under 5,000 inhabitants						
Supreme government bodies	609	—	609	14,7	—	14,7
General and internal administration	4657	5296	9953	27,4	2,1	27,7
Finance and taxation	19247	1879	21126	20,7	6,9	27,5
Police	12926	1397	14323	16,4	7,4	16,7
Justice	9283	—	9283	16,4	—	16,4
Schools	34071	5069	39140	20,6	14,3	20,5
Science, art, adult education	4229	696	4925	12,4	6,9	11,8
Social services	12507	17136	29703	18,5	80,0	19,3
Building and transport	7223	8889	16112	11,0	13,2	12,1
Food, agriculture and forestry, commerce, industry, public facilities	6181	6537	11718	15,4	7,6	10,4
Agencies dealing with consequences of the war	3509	3375	6884	27,1	16,8	20,7
Political clearance	237	—	237	15,2	—	15,2
Total	114739	69274	184013	17,6	12,4	16,7
Communities of 1,000 to under 5,000 inhabitants	—	4180 ²⁾	4180 ²⁾	—	18,6	18,6
Grand total³⁾	114739	53463²⁾	168202²⁾	17,6	12,4	16,6
Economic Enterprises (without Federal Railways and Federal Post Office)						
Electricity, gas and water supply	—	—	4510	—	—	6,5
Transport firms	—	—	1904	—	—	5,3
Combined supply and transport firms	—	1654	1654	—	8,4	8,4
Agricultural enterprises	—	—	375	—	—	17,9
Forestry enterprises	—	—	9784	—	—	17,5
Other enterprises ⁴⁾	—	—	3362	—	—	16,9
Grand total²⁾⁴⁾	11545	16844	31589	15,2	8,1	16,8
Federal Railways and Federal Post Office						
Federal Railways	65126	—	65126	12,4	—	12,4
Federal Post Office	85971	—	35071	13,9	—	13,9

¹⁾ Communities with more than 1,000 (in South Baden with more than 5,000) inhabitants and local governments. — ²⁾ Incl. members of the staff of savings banks in Schleswig-Holstein and Lower Saxony — ³⁾ Incl. the immigrants among the members of the staff of communities of 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants in Lower Saxony. — ⁴⁾ Incl. the immigrants among the members of the staff in Bavaria.

2. Members of the Staff of Non-Regional Authorities on 2 September 1950

Type of Non-Regional Authorities	Expellees among the		Expellees per 100			
	Members of the Staff directly employed by the Non-Regional Authorities					
	Civil Servants and Salaried Employees	Workers	Total	Civil Servants and Salaried Employees	Workers	Total
Credit Institutions of Public Law						
Savings banks ¹⁾ ..	662	7	669	5,7	6,7	5,7
Landeszentralkreditbank ²⁾ ..	1260	37	1297	17,0	11,6	16,8
Other banks ...	600	6	606	7,9	4,6	7,8
Total ³⁾ ..	2522	50	2572	9,3	8,9	9,3
Social Insurance Institutes						
Land Insurance Institutes ..	2688	1114	3790	15,0	33,5	17,9
Local and district (Land) health insurance institutes ..	1889	58	1947	9,2	10,7	9,2
Industrial co-operatives ..	.	.	486	.	.	5,5
Total ..	4533	1112	6213	10,4	28,7	13,8
Chambers of Industry, Commerce and Handicraft ⁴⁾						
Chambers of industry and commerce ..	101	6	107	6,2	6,5	6,2
Chambers of handicraft ..	35	3	38	6,2	7,3	6,4
Total ..	136	9	145	5,9	6,7	6,0

¹⁾ Without savings banks in the Laender Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony, North Rhine-Westphalia, and Bavaria. — ²⁾ Without Landeszentralkreditbank of Lower Saxony — ³⁾ Without Hesse, Bavaria, AD South Württemberg, and AD South Baden.

3. State and Local Teachers on 2 September 1950

a) by Types of Schools

Type of School	State Teachers		Local Teachers		Total	
	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees
Expellees among the Teachers						
Primary schools ..	22444	6517	81	56	22475	6573
Auxiliary schools ..	212	74	—	2	212	76
Special schools ..	46	18	13	8	59	24
Middle schools ..	316	76	542	118	858	194
Secondary schools ..	1386	884	1591	341	2977	1225
Vocational training schools ..	705	638	943	822	1648	1460
Colleges and universities ...	364	118	—	—	364	118
Expellees per 100 Teachers						
Primary schools ..	18,6	56,3	43,1	36,6	18,6	56,1
Auxiliary schools ..	21,0	51,0	—	40,0	20,8	50,7
Special schools ..	16,8	36,7	13,1	31,4	15,8	31,2
Middle schools ..	17,5	26,9	16,6	37,2	16,9	32,3
Secondary schools ..	11,3	39,5	15,7	33,5	13,3	37,6
Vocational training schools ..	11,1	28,3	13,0	27,8	12,1	28,9
Colleges and universities ..	10,7	13,8	—	—	10,7	13,8

3. State and Local Teachers on 2 September 1950
b) by Leader*)

Land	State Teachers		Local Teachers		Total	
	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees	Civil Servants	Salaried Employees
Schleswig-Holstein ..	3905	133	281	74	4246	207
Hamburg	67	462	—	—	67	462
Lower Saxony	6717	177	938	362	7655	589
Bremen	101	122	—	—	101	122
North Rhine-Westphalia	5697	71	1563	137	7260	208
Hesse	2528	898	193	290	2721	1188
Rhineland-Palatinate...	488	102	60	28	548	125
Baden-Württemberg	1804	1934	1	20	1803	1954
Bavaria	8742	4308	84	439	3820	4747
Federal Republic	25100	8207	3138	1345	28339	9559

Expellees among the Teachers

Schleswig-Holstein ..	3905	133	281	74	4246	207
Hamburg	67	462	—	—	67	462
Lower Saxony	6717	177	938	362	7655	589
Bremen	101	122	—	—	101	122
North Rhine-Westphalia	5697	71	1563	137	7260	208
Hesse	2528	898	193	290	2721	1188
Rhineland-Palatinate...	488	102	60	28	548	125
Baden-Württemberg	1804	1934	1	20	1803	1954
Bavaria	8742	4308	84	439	3820	4747
Federal Republic	25100	8207	3138	1345	28339	9559

Expellees per 100 Teachers

Schleswig-Holstein	40,1	41,8	34,0	37,4	39,8	39,8
Hamburg	1,8	29,9	—	—	1,9	29,0
Lower Saxony	32,6	39,5	23,7	43,2	31,2	41,9
Bremen	3,9	23,0	—	—	5,0	23,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	15,7	24,5	13,4	18,7	15,2	20,4
Hesse	21,1	36,5	11,7	37,6	19,9	36,0
Rhineland-Palatinate	5,1	19,9	8,8	9,7	5,2	18,7
Baden-Württemberg ..	4,2	54,9	2,4	37,3	5,2	53,8
Bavaria	15,4	63,4	4,7	27,8	14,6	66,8
Federal Republic	17,7	49,6	14,9	30,6	17,3	46,4

*) Without Colleges and Universities.

4. Full-time Teachers^{a)}

a) at Schools providing a General Education in May 1951

Land	Expellees among the qualified Full-time Teachers at				Expellees per 100 qualified Full-time Teachers at			
	Primary	Specia-	Middle	Secon-	Primary	Specia-	Middle	Secon-
					Schools ^{b)}			
Schleswig-Holstein . . . Urban ^{c)}	613	26	124	105	32,4	30,6	26,9	25,7
Rural ^{c)}	2860	47	242	377	42,4	45,0	42,2	36,7
Total ^{c)}	3493	73	376	542	40,5	39,9	35,1	32,5
Standard schools				17			51,5	
Hamburg Urban ^{c)}		53					16,9	
Standard schools			780				18,7	
Lower Saxony Urban	1124	90	161	431	24,7	20,6	22,0	24,1
Rural	5709	51	454	556	37,1	34,9	35,7	30,0
Total	6833	131	595	986	35,4	32,1	29,9	27,1
Bremen Urban ^{c)}		15					36,3	
Standard schools			225				16,6	
North Rhine-Westphalia Urban	1830	111	148	783	18,7	12,8	9,6	15,0
Rural	4038	73	181	720	20,7	17,3	16,1	18,6
Total	5868	187	329	1503	17,3	14,3	12,0	16,6
Hesse Urban	367	22	34	238	14,5	21,6	19,1	15,7
Rural	2719	29	52	369	26,4	26,9	30,6	22,0
Total	3086	51	86	597	25,5	23,8	19,0	19,0
Rhineeland-Palatinate . . . Urban	42	5	—	90	2,7	5,4	—	9,0
Rural	457	8	10	93	6,5	6,5	12,7	10,0
Total	499	11	10	192	6,8	5,9	10,8	9,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg ^{d)} . . . Urban	362	18	27	139	11,4	12,6	14,9	7,9
Rural	2388	29	36	408	17,0	13,2	17,1	14,0
Total	2740	57	63	547	16,0	13,0	16,1	11,7
Bavaria ^{d)} Urban	984	82	35	572	14,3	22,6	10,4	14,8
■■■■■	6553	27	51	355	33,5	19,3	17,3	25,1
Total	7537	119	86	927	28,3	32,0	13,7	17,6
Federal Republic with-out standard schools Urban	5312	415	519	2417	15,6	17,6	14,8	15,3
Rural	24744	282	1026	2877	26,3	26,8	27,9	21,0
■■■■■	38856	691	1545	5394	23,8	18,9	21,5	17,9
Standard schools			1022				12,3	
Grand total			38614				22,1	

*) Incl. full-time teachers at private schools.
**) Without "Freie Waldorfschulen (Rudolf Steiner Schools)" with 23 expellee teachers.—^{c)} Without standard schools.—^{d)} With Lindau.—^{e)} Without Lindau.*) Without "Freie Waldorfschulen (Rudolf Steiner Schools)" with 23 expellee teachers.—^{c)} Without standard schools.—^{d)} With Lindau.—^{e)} Without Lindau.

4. Full-time Teachers

b) at Vocational Training Schools in Late Autumn 1951

Land Type of School Training	Expellees among the qualified Full-time Teachers			Expellees per 100 qualified Full-time Teachers		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
by Land						
Schleswig-Holstein	397	246	152	30,5	29,4	32,4
Hamburg	137	64	73	2,8	7,6	0,9
Lower Saxony	1001	559	442	26,7	24,8	30,7
Bremen	70	41	29	16,0	16,9	19,0
North Rhine-Westphalia	1113	670	443	16,8	16,4	16,9
Hesse	612	282	230	20,5	19,3	22,9
Rhineland-Palatinate	152	100	52	10,4	11,0	9,5
Baden-Württemberg	532	337	195	16,4	16,4	16,5
Bavaria	964	664	300	21,1	23,8	16,9
Federal Republic	4887	2963	1925	17,6	17,7	17,4
by Types of Schools						
Vocational schools	3143	1882	1261	18,1	18,3	20,5
Occupational training schools	633	316	317	14,7	17,4	12,7
Advanced technical schools	1111	764	347	16,4	16,4	14,5
Vocational training schools	4887	2963	1925	17,6	17,7	17,4
In Urban districts	2144	1340	804	16,4	16,8	15,9
In Rural districts	2743	1622	1121	21,2	21,1	21,4
by Training						
Teachers with the examination for vocational teaching among them	1639	922	817	18,7	14,8	21,5
domestic economy	384	—	284	14,3	—	14,4
Farm economy	312	—	212	21,4	—	21,5
Agriculture (incl. horticulture)	326	200	26	21,0	20,6	25,6
Agricultural and horticultural vocational schools	325	160	165	22,4	20,1	25,3
Secondary schools	146	108	40	13,9	15,0	11,6
Diploma commercial teachers	731	546	185	20,2	20,3	18,5
Other commercial teachers	60	44	16	16,6	19,5	9,9
Diploma and technical school engineers ¹⁾	324	220	4	17,7	17,7	25,0
Diploma agriculturists ²⁾	67	67	—	20,2	20,5	—
Other teachers	595	271	224	19,5	18,3	8,5
Not broken down ³⁾	362	226	136	—	—	—
Total Teachers	4887	2963	1925	17,6	17,7	17,4

¹⁾ Without examination.²⁾ In Schleswig-Holstein.

4. Full-time Teachers

c) at Teachers' Training Institutions in Winter Term 1958/52

Land (T = Total Teachers E = Expellees among the Teachers) ——	Full-time Teachers at Teachers' Training Institutions					
	altogether		with Completed University or College Training		other Teachers	
	T	E	T	E	T	E
Male Teachers						
Schleswig-Holstein	34	15	31	—	3	—
Lower Saxony	132	28	113	24	19	4
Bremen	14	—	8	—	8	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	126	14	104	13	22	1
Hesse	35	8	34	8	1	—
Rhineland-Palatinate	33	1	26	1	8	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	79	7	48	6	31	1
Bavaria	147	14	121	9	26	5
Federal Republic¹⁾	509	60	460	—	119	—
Total Teachers						
Schleswig-Holstein	2	1	2	—	—	—
Lower Saxony	92	8	15	4	16	1
Bremen	4	—	2	—	2	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	87	3	29	2	3	1
Hesse	15	2	8	1	7	1
Rhineland-Palatinate	10	1	8	1	2	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	49	9	10	1	39	8
Bavaria	113	6	55	2	58	4
Federal Republic¹⁾	282	27	132	—	120	—

¹⁾ Without Hamburg, where training takes place at the University.

IX. Measures of Aid and Assistance for Expellees

Preliminary remarks: The table on the financial services of the Federation and of the Laender for the integration of expellees in industry represents an attempt of the "Bank für Vertriebene und Geschädigte" (Equalization of Burdens Bank) to illustrate on as broad a basis as possible all Laender grants and credits, including ERP funds (DM counterpart funds of the Marshall Plan) and the aid funds of the main point programme (in the scope of the 1st procurement of work programme of the Federal Government of 8 February 1950) as well as guarantees of the most various kinds serving the integration of expellees. A number of further tables give a survey of the amount of business and activities of the Equalization of Burdens Bank itself.

Data are given by some of the statistics prepared by the Federal Ministry for Food, Agriculture, and Forestry in accordance with information from the supreme settlement authorities of the Laender on the public funds spent on the promotion of settling expellee farmers under the Refugee Settlement Law of 10 August 1949 and other means of assistance. As these also include subsidiary employment places as well as farm labourer settlements, minimum-sized settlements, or homesteads, the figures on expellee farmers who have received aid shown here cannot be compared with the results of other censuses of agricultural expellee holdings given in section V.

The application of funds raised on the basis of the Immediate Aid Law of 8 August 1949 was supplied by the main office for Immediate Aid in accordance with the monthly statistics and in conformity with the books of the Laender offices for Immediate Aid. Extracts are given of this comprehensive numerical material. The sums appropriated to expellees on the one hand and to others who suffered losses on the other hand, which could not be ascertained separately for technical reasons, would roughly correspond to the ratio of the approved applications. At the request of the Federal Minister for Expellees corresponding estimated figures were included in the tables.

After a general survey in which the sums paid out according to types of aid are listed up to the expiry of the period of enforcement of the Immediate Aid Law on 31 August 1952, the sums paid out are compiled, according to Laender, in the tables on maintenance aid, aid for household effects, and promotion of social housing, in the tables on aid for establishing means of subsistence and community aid for creating permanent working places, however, the approved sums in the same period, according to Laender, are compiled. It was decided to record the approved sums because in these types

of aid several months often elapsed between approval and paying out, and therefore in some cases the sums could be paid out only after 31 August 1952. The types of aid shown in the surveys are legally fixed in the provisions of §§ 35, 37, 43—46 of the Immediate Aid Law.

In all Laender of the Federation the public welfare statistics have again been uniformly compiled as from the financial year 1950/51. With their help the services of public welfare assistance and public assistance (institutions) given to certain circles of persons regarded as indigent or worthy of support are compiled. Indigent persons are supported on the part of welfare associations by public welfare assistance with money and material services while preserving their economic independence. Public assistance (institutions) takes care of indigent persons in institutes and homes. Public juvenile aid includes the official measures provided in the Law for Juvenile Welfare of 9 July 1922 on the promotion of juvenile care and welfare.

Owing to a lack of numerical data no surveys can be given of the care of expellees to be mentioned among the measures of aid and assistance by social insurance, care of war victims, unemployment benefit and welfare.

In so far as expellees are supported or taken care of in public welfare by public measures of assistance those are holders of the refugee identity card (in the Laender of the British zone of refugee identity card A).

Notes to p. 85

- ¹⁾ Credits approved by the Equalization of Burdens Bank. ²⁾ Incl. small credits for expellees in handicrafts, small trades, and the professions. ³⁾ Incl. a small share from Berlin and Soviet Zone plants. ⁴⁾ Incl. plants related to refugees. — ⁵⁾ Incl. Lindau. — ⁶⁾ Without Lindau — ⁷⁾ Plus 16,059,800 DM ERF credits for new buildings, import, and reconstruction of sea-going ships of expellee shipping companies. ⁸⁾ Guarantees by Finanz-A.G.

**1. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Trade and Industry
from the Currency Reform until 31 March 1952**

Land	Land Grants			Credits ^{a)}	
	Interest Grants	Other Grants	Total	ERP Expellee Credits	Main Point Programme ^{b)} (Procurement of Work)
Schleswig-Holstein	949,0	—	949,0	6616,7	13870,0
Hamburg	—	—	—	1737,0	—
Lower Saxony	570,0	—	570,0	9382,0	20043,0
Bremen	—	—	—	890,0	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	—	1776,5	1776,5	7531,0	—
Hesse	431,1 ^{c)}	304,7 ^{c)}	735,8 ^{c)}	4955,0	8952,2
Rhineland-Palatinate	—	—	—	3449,0	—
Baden-Württemberg ^{d)}	3,7	1100,0	1100,0	10733,0	—
Bavaria ^{e)}	771,0	—	771,0	11521,0	24188,0
Federal Republic	2724,8	3887,2	5911,0	35674,7 ^{f)}	62653,8

Land	Credits (cont'd)					
	Immediate Aid		Loans		Liquidity Credits of the Equalization of Burdens Bank from Immediate Aid Funds	
	Perma-nent Working Places	Establish-ment of Means of Subsistence	Re-financ-ing by Bank Credits	from Public Land Funds	Total	
Schleswig-Holstein	2840,5	29672,6	100,0	12752,7	8631,5	67784,0
Hamburg	265,0	6467,7	18000,0	3028,5	3480,0	32664,2
Lower Saxony	2947,0	49798,7	969,5	16688,9	4696,6	104705,6
Bremen	917,0	2056,8	—	554,4	418,0	4831,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	1478,0	25909,9	—	70676,9	8791,1	123286,9
Hesse	1480,0	23068,5	813,5	18791,6	4930,6	52207,3
Rhineland-Palatinate	4018,0	6544,7	—	405,0	248,0	14664,7
Baden-Württemberg ^{d)}	6157,3	28532,4	3237,0	16017,6	4356,5	68083,9
Bavaria ^{e)}	741,0	53969,0	41000,0	1216,6	6734,5	130370,7
Federal Republic	19333,8	225926,1	64120,0	144032,1	25894,3	687028,8 ^{f)}

Land	Guarantees				
	of the Equalization of Burdens Bank	Land Guarantees			Flag ^{g)} Guarantees
		for ERP Credits	for Procurement of Work Credits	Other	
Schleswig-Holstein	5044,7	4000,0	13870,0	—	22914,7
Hamburg	6474,1	1008,0	—	939,8	—
Lower Saxony	8215,9	7884,0	10646,1	4031,4	—
Bremen	350,0	621,0	—	3175,7	4140,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	7477,0	6442,8	—	—	13919,8
Hesse	4230,0	4470,0	1884,2	33525,2	—
Rhineland-Palatinate	1769,8	2081,0	—	—	44165,4
Baden-Württemberg ^{d)}	5270,1	5825,5	—	7387,3	2271,0
Bavaria ^{e)}	7667,3	6029,4	21339,5	89393,2	748,4
Federal Republic	46554,9	28261,1	47239,3	128442,3	3914,4

For notes v. p. 84.

2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to First Half Year 1952

a) **Sums Spent, by Financing Funds**

Land	Total	Sums Spent to assist the Settlement of Expellee Farmers						
		financed under						
		the Refugee Settlement Law				other Measures of Assistance		
		from Land Funds	from Federal Funds			Total	Land Funds	RRP Funds
		Imme- di- ate Aid	ERP	Bud- get ¹⁾				
Schleswig-Holstein	62578	17052	30401	4778	9487	61603	276	500
Hamburg	1018	245	735	38	—	1018	—	—
Lower Saxony	127733	28387	82440	6554	7585	123966	2904	843
Bremen	1532	472	1000	—	—	1082	—	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	46850	31876	13834	854	—	46364	154	832
Hesse	81617	14148	10702	2851	3857 ²⁾	81618	—	—
Rhineland-Palatinate	13262	1502	6847	5113	—	18262	—	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	58221	23897	13483	4167	1100	52707	5186	578
Bavaria	74432	30097	22243	7503	13599	73442	43	947
Federal Republic	417242	107675	181496	20833	25088	405713	5391	3619

¹⁾ Incl funds from the procurement of work programme 1950/51 — ²⁾ Financed in advance with Land funds.

b) **Sums Spent, by the Manner of Financing**

1949 DM

Land	Total	Sums Spent to assist the Settlement of Expellee Farmers					
		granted under					
		the Refugee Settlement Law as		other Measures of Assistance as			
		Grants or Aids	non-Interest bearing Loans	Interest bearing Loans	Grants or Aids	non-Interest bearing Loans	Interest bearing Loans
Schleswig-Holstein	62578	6254	29383	27165	—	170	605
Hamburg	1018	15	975	28	—	—	—
Lower Saxony	127733	2911	89325	31730	47	1069	2650
Bremen	1532	—	1355	177	—	—	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	46850	6766	17250	22348	—	113	373
Hesse	81617	4604	12578	14435	—	—	—
Rhineland-Palatinate	13262	1098	5501	6603	—	—	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	58221	12973	8763	30971	—	517	4997
Bavaria	74432	16195	19798	87450	—	5	985
Federal Republic	417242	49816	184928	170968	47	1874	3649

Schleswig-Holstein	62578	6254	29383	27165	—	170	605
Hamburg	1018	15	975	28	—	—	—
Lower Saxony	127733	2911	89325	31730	47	1069	2650
Bremen	1532	—	1355	177	—	—	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	46850	6766	17250	22348	—	113	373
Hesse	81617	4604	12578	14435	—	—	—
Rhineland-Palatinate	13262	1098	5501	6603	—	—	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	58221	12973	8763	30971	—	517	4997
Bavaria	74432	16195	19798	87450	—	5	985
Federal Republic	417242	49816	184928	170968	47	1874	3649

2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952

c) Holdings taken over

Land	Holdings taken over under the Government Assistance Measures in Favour of Settlement of Expellee Farmers				
	Total		taken over by Way of		
	Holdings	Area	Settlement Procedure	Lease	Purchase
	Number	Hectares	Number		

under the Refugee Settlement Law

Schleswig-Holstein	3 676	37 519	1 286	1 178	3 212
Hamburg	82	554	12	65	7
Lower Saxony	9 677	62 020	5 394	3 262	921
Bremen	142	586	—	88	54
North Rhine-Westphalia	2 511	25 361	776	1 273	482
Hesse	1 858	17 306	344	706	808
Rhineland-Palatinate	956	9 674	106	621	229
Baden-Wuerttemberg	2 841	12 643	1 439	1 018	384
Bavaria	6 640	48 646	2 151	1 809	1 680
Federal Republic	37 283	214 509	11 568	10 419	5 751

under other Measures of Assistance

Schleswig-Holstein	109	1 964	—	78	36
Hamburg	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Saxony	1 037	8 039	336	628	161
Bremen	—	—	—	—	—
North Rhine-Westphalia	36	534	—	20	16
Hesse	—	—	—	—	—
Rhineland-Palatinate	—	—	—	—	—
Baden-Wuerttemberg	484	1 208	229	187	68
Bavaria	99	1 720	—	82	67
Federal Republic	1 764	13 456	567	856	341

[redacted]

Schleswig-Holstein	3 785	39 473	1 286	1 261	1 248
Hamburg	82	554	12	65	7
Lower Saxony	10 014	70 059	5 732	3 800	1 082
Bremen	142	586	—	88	54
North Rhine-Westphalia	2 546	25 895	776	1 293	477
Hesse	1 858	17 306	344	706	808
Rhineland-Palatinate	956	9 674	106	621	229
Baden-Wuerttemberg	3 325	13 746	1 668	1 205	452
Bavaria	6 739	50 366	2 151	1 841	1 747
Federal Republic	29 947	227 659	12 073	10 868	6 164

2. Services of Public Authorities for Integration in Agriculture 1949 to first Half Year 1952

a) Occupants of Holdings by Territory of Origin

Land	Settled under the Government Assistance Measures in Favour of Settlement of Expellee Farmers			
	Occupants of Holdings			Family Members of Occupants of Holdings
	Total	Living before 1 January 1945 In the East German Territories under Foreign Administration	outside the Frontiers of Germany from 31.12.1937	
Schleswig-Holstein	3785	3667	118	16897
Hamburg	82	64	18	267
Lower Saxony	10614	8484	2130	38959
Bremen	162	61	61	246
North Rhine-Westphalia	2646	2392 ¹⁾	154	10145
Hesse	1858	1009	849	7567
Rhineland-Palatinate	956	710	246	3451
Baden-Württemberg	3325	1144	2181	14322
Bavaria	5730	1449	4290	23584
Federal Republic	28947	18360 ¹⁾	10047 ²⁾	114438 ¹⁾

¹⁾ Incl. 49 expellee farmers from the West German territories — ²⁾ incl. 808 expellee farmers whose origin is not indicated. — ³⁾ Without the family members listed under ¹⁾.

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

b) Applications and Payments by Types of Aid

Type of Aid	Under Immediate Aid				
	Approved Applications			Sum paid out	
	Total	from Expellees	from others who suffered Losses	In Mill. DM	In %
Maintenance aid	962901 ¹⁾	633053 ¹⁾	329548 ¹⁾	2087,0	32,4
Maintenance grant	30725 ¹⁾	—	30725 ¹⁾	65,1	1,0
Aid for household effects	4040498	3045705	1000793	580,4	8,9
Aid for establishing means of subsistence..	117644	74214	43430	413,4	6,6
Community aid for creating permanent working places	35694 ²⁾	14835 ²⁾	21859 ²⁾	87,0	1,1
Promotion of social housing construction	—	—	—	2684,0 ³⁾	41,3
Training aid	603100 ⁴⁾	424700 ⁴⁾	78400 ⁴⁾	122,4 ⁴⁾	2,0
Refugee settlement	31249 ⁵⁾	31249 ⁵⁾	—	210,0	3,4
Sundry aid ⁶⁾	—	—	—	146,3	2,3
Total	—	—	—	6255,6	100

Notes to table 3a v. p. 89

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

b) Maintenance Aid on 31 August 1952

Land	Under Maintenance Aid				
	Favoured Beneficiaries		Sums paid out		
	Total	from Expellees	Total	Expellees ^{a)}	
			in Mill. DM		
Schleswig-Holstein	85154	68950	21,0	192,3	155,6
Hamburg	23463	4000	17,3	35,0	6,1
Lower Saxony	175571	139964	79,7	303,6	313,7
Bremen	11024	2100	19,0	18,0	3,4
North Rhine-Westphalia	153890	78539	51,0	306,6	150,3
Hesse	91936	66384	72,2	200,8	144,6
Rhineland-Palatinate	22587	11471	40,2	53,9	21,7
Baden-Wuerttemberg	117706	74493	63,3	257,0	182,7
Bavaria	275590	167092	57,9	630,5	428,1
Federal Republic	962301	633853	68,7	2687,0	1392,3

^{a)} From 1. 4. 1949 to 31. 8. 1952. — ^{b)} Approximate figures, according to the proportion of expellees to all favoured beneficiaries on 31 August 1952 in the Laender

c) Aid for Household Effects

Land	Under Aid for Household Effects				
	Approved Applications ^{b)}		Sums paid out		
	Total	from Expellees	Total	Expellees ^{b)}	
			in Mill. DM		
Schleswig-Holstein	463	417	90	81,8	55,8
Hamburg	94	29	31	11,9	3,7
Lower Saxony	881	784	49	118,9	105,8
Bremen	34	13	35	4,5	1,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	712	292	55	95,0	52,3
Hesse	349	279	59	46,6	37,3
Rhineland-Palatinate	138	62	46	22,8	10,3
Baden-Wuerttemberg	610	418	81	76,9	62,3
Bavaria	865	657	76	122,0	92,7
Federal Republic	4046	3046	25	560,4	421,7

^{a)} Data for Laender only approximately. — ^{b)} Approximate figures, according to the portion of approved applications of expellees in the Laender

Notes to table 3a

- 1) Number of beneficiaries on 31. 8. 1952. — ^{b)} Working places created. — ^{c)} Incl. the conversion mortgages remaining to the Laender. — ^{d)} Without Rhineland-Palatinate and the Administrative Districts of South Baden, South Wuerttemberg-Hohenzollern as well as Lindau. — ^{e)} Of which 10.6 Mill. DM in the territories named under ^{c)}. — ^{f)} The farmsteads taken over by expellees. — ^{g)} Incl. loans and aids for homes.

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

d) AM for Establishing Means of Subsistence

Land	Under Aid for Establishing Means of Subsistence				
	approved Applications		Sums approved		
	Total	from Expellees	Total	Expellees ¹⁾	
			Number		%
Schleswig-Holstein . . .	10201	8273	81,1	42,0	34,1
Hamburg . . .	3721	1806	48,8	18,2	7,8
Lower Saxony . . .	20639	16801	79,0	73,9	58,4
Bremen . . .	1778	589	32,0	8,0	2,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	19297	7844	40,6	72,4	29,5
Hesse	11638	7503	64,5	42,8	27,6
Rhineland-Palatinate . .	7711	2900	38,9	22,2	8,6
Baden-Württemberg	16077	9106	56,4	56,8	34,3
Bavaria	27582	20014	72,6	87,8	63,7
Federal Republic	117644	74224	63,1	434,1	266,8

¹⁾ Approximate figures, according to the portion of approved applications of expellees in the Laender.

e) Community AM for Creating Permanent Working Places^{a)}

Land	Under Community Aid for Creating Permanent Working Places				
	Working Places created on the Basis of approved Applications			approved Sums	
	Total	from Expellee	Total	Expellee	
			Number Establishments		% losses
Schleswig-Holstein	4487	1532	34,1	14,9	6,5
Hamburg . . .	1308	305	23,3	4,8	1,1
Lower Saxony	5753	2300	40,9	19,4	7,5
Bremen	2362	443	18,8	7,6	1,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	6894	2135	31,0	23,5	7,2
Hesse	3152	1209	38,4	10,4	3,9
Rhineland-Palatinate ^{b)}	5442	2514	46,2	12,0	5,6 ^{b)}
Baden-Württemberg ^{b)}	6912	2626	36,5	19,8	7,2 ^{b)}
Bavaria	6764	3909	57,8	21,2	11,2
Federal Republic	43974	16973	39,2	133,6	50,6

^{a)} Status on 31. 10. 1952. — ^{b)} Reports of the Land Equalization Office. — ^{b)} Approximate figures, according to the portion of working places to be created by expellee establishments.

3. Services of Immediate Aid from August 1949 to August 1952

a) Promotion of Social Housing

Land	Under Promotion of Social Housing Sums paid out ¹⁾	Fixed Portions of Number of Dwellings at Disposal of Expellees
	MJIL DM	%
Schleswig-Holstein	211,4	50
Hamburg	145,2	10
Lower Saxony	345,5	75
Bremen	43,7	20
North Rhine-Westphalia	749,3	86
Haesse	195,8	65
Rhineland-Palatinate	104,3	.
Baden-Wuerttemberg	363,1	85
Bavaria	425,7	70
Federal Republic	2584,0	.

¹⁾ Incl. the conversion mortgages remaining to the Laender.4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank^{a)}

a) Status of the Bank on 30 September 1952

Assets	1000 DM	Liabilities	1000 DM
Liquid funds	1425	Money raised	38087 ^{b)}
Treasury bills	4403		
Securities	15148	Long-term loans	239207 ^{b)}
Accounts receivable . . .	140749		
Long-term loans . . .	121991		
Transitory credits		Transitory credits	410699
Credits for establishing means of subsistence	347620		
Refugee settlement credits	15647	Guarantee liabilities	41157
IRO credits	717	Original stock and capital	3006
Credits for procure- ment of working places	46715	Reserves	1855
Guarantee claims	41157	Adjustment of values	3951
Real estate and buildings	654		
Plant and business equipment . .	181	Sundry liabilities	2506
Sundry assets	1005		
Total Assets	735312	Total Liabilities	735312

^{a)} Bank for expellees and those who suffered losses. — ^{b)} The amounts come from Federal funds.

4. Services of the Equalization of Burden Bank

b) Investment Credits from ERP Funds (to 31 March 1952)

Land	Investment Credits granted from ERP ¹⁾ Funds from the					
	2nd Issue ²⁾			3rd Issue ³⁾		
	Number	1000 DM	%	Number	1000 DM	%
Schleswig-Holstein ..	78	4861	9,5	44	2597	10,4
Hamburg ..	69	1670	3,3	22	866	3,5
Lower Saxony ..	225	8640	17,1	106	4503	18,9
Bremen ..	24	880	1,7	10	375	1,5
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	175	6645	13,2	80	3500	14,0
Hesse ..	110	4910	9,8	56	2491	10,0
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	78	2876	5,7	40	1511	6,0
Baden-Württemberg ..	814	30238	17,9	105	4367	17,4
Bavaria ..	406	10966	21,7	107	4810	19,3
Federal Republic ..	1479	58446	100	571	25944	100

¹⁾ ERP = "European Recovery Program" (Marshall-Plan). — ²⁾ The 2nd ERP issue comprises financial year 1949, the 3rd financial year 1950 beginning on 1 April.

c) Guarantee Credits (to 31 March 1952*)

Land	Guaranteed Credits			Expired and cancelled Guarantee Credits			Current Guarantee Credits		
	Number	1000 DM	%	Number	1000 DM	%	Number	1000 DM	%
Schleswig-Holstein	161	5695	10,1	9	231	5,6	152	5804	10,7
Hamburg	150	7508	13,5	9	2702	64,4	141	4896	9,8
Lower Saxony ..	236	9306	16,5	20	590	9,7	216	8715	17,3
Bremen	9	388	0,6	1	50	0,6	8	316	0,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	243	8597	15,3	26	1048	17,2	217	7569	15,0
Hesse ..	98	4611	8,6	9	239	5,6	89	4472	8,9
Rhineland-Palatinate ..	68	1967	3,6	6	220	2,6	62	1747	3,5
Baden-Württemberg	193	7373	13,1	6	178	2,9	187	7195	14,3
Bavaria	209	10648	18,9	18	634	10,6	101	10014	19,9
Federal Republic ..	1257	56369	100	104	6092	100	1233	50288	100

* Incl. special guarantee credits and Hermes guarantee credits.

4. Services of the Equalization of Burdens Bank

d) Disposal of Investment and Guarantee Credits to 31 March 1952

Economic Group	Investment Credits				Guarantee Credits	
	Total		for New Establishments			
	Number	1000 DM	Number	1000 DM	Number	1000 DM
Industry						
Mineral oil manufacture and coal products	2	80	—	—	—	—
Stones and earths	42	1492	7	364	22	1112
Building	81	2252	9	389	78	2864
Iron and steel	4	295	—	—	2	120
Non-ferrous metals	5	247	—	—	2	180
Foundries	5	173	1	8	2	60
Steel construction	3	108	—	—	4	660
Engineering	43	2018	3	175	22	1885
Vehicles	12	440	1	20	8	368
Ship-building	3	200	1	80	2	124
Electro-technics	23	646	7	216	13	898
Fine mechanics	19	453	2	65	13	860
Iron and steel goods	36	1600	4	112	10	895
Musical instruments, toys, jewellery	24	824	4	126	12	358
Glass industry	216	4028	44	741		
Chemicals	34	1488	5	80	16	875
Fine ceramics	5	355	2	115	5	211
Glass and glassware	21	1147	2	145	34	1000
Wood processing	12	385	1	20	9	360
Woodworking	50	2217	7	251	31	1232
Paper manufacture	20	932	2	140	9	343
Printing and blueprints	11	368	3	100	8	240
Plastics	7	297	2	120	8	76
Rubber and asbestos	3	195	—	—	1	25
Leather production	1	60	—	—	1	20
Leather manufacture	43	1292	6	280	29	1090
Textiles	204	8870	24	1037	125	6808
Clothing	126	5747	9	485	107	4930
Milk, fodder, foodstuffs, confectionery	50	2103	14	887	26	1257
Meat, fish, milk, oils, fats, sugar	23	806	2	95	14	620
Fruit, coffee, tea, spices, vegetables	5	216	1	50	11	575
Beverages	30	921	6	173	95	2366
Tobacco manufacture	4	223	—	—	12	649
Commerce	92	2165	17	268	843	10428
Transport	33	1822	16	777	27	808
Handicrafts	48	568	19	250	12	118
Hotels	16	548	11	298	13	277
"The professions"	93	1671	70	1385	63	721
Other industries	39	1061	10	250	76	4230
Total	1473	56446	312	9863	1253	56268

5. Services of Public Welfare*)

a) Persons regularly supported by Institutional Welfare 1949—1952

Beginning of the Month	Persons regularly supported by Institutional Welfare		Per 100 Persons of the Total Popu- lation	Expellees
	Total	Expellees		
		absolute	In %	
Land				there were regularly supported by Institutional Welfare

I. Y. 1949 to I. 10. 1952 by Quarters

1949	July ¹⁾	2616947	1093764	41,5	5,6	14,8
	October ¹⁾	2377808	940369	39,8	5,1	12,7
1950	January	1857555	542331	29,2	3,9	7,0
	April	1597137	438885	27,5	3,6	5,6
	July	1412960	400423	28,3	2,9	5,1
	October	1906555	361013	27,6	2,7	4,6
1951	January	1252249	338831	27,1	2,6	4,3
	April	1219622	326209	26,7	2,5	4,1
	July	1129204	293704	26,0	2,4	3,7
	October	1051525	269710	25,6	2,2	3,3
1952	January	1016254	251009	24,7	2,1	3,1
	April	969204	230112	24,2	2,0	2,9
	July	935525	224427	24,0	1,9	2,7
	October	939250	224027	23,9	1,9	2,7

1st October 1950 by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	88983	36434	40,9	3,4	4,3
Hamburg	38568	791	2,1	2,4	0,7
Lower Saxony	188416	64291	34,1	2,3	3,5
Bremen	26246	2482	9,3	4,4	5,2
North Rhine-Westphalia	304435	49586	15,6	2,3	3,7
Hesse	126923	32322	25,5	2,9	4,5
Rhineland-Palatinate	61108	7643	12,5	2,0	5,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg	146447	57613	39,4	2,3	6,7
Bavaria	206431	109851	51,2	2,0	5,7
Federal Republic	1306555	361013	27,6	2,7	4,6

1st October 1951 by Laender

Schleswig-Holstein	75237	28638	38,1	3,0	3,8
Hamburg	35239	994	2,8	2,1	0,7
Lower Saxony	141536	44743	31,6	2,1	2,6
Bremen	26718	3139	11,7	4,8	5,7
North Rhine-Westphalia	299181	41224	13,8	2,2	2,8
Hesse	95188	23317	24,5	2,2	3,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	47822	5420	11,3	1,5	2,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg	116845	42942	36,8	1,8	4,6
Bavaria	213759	79293	37,1	2,3	4,1
Federal Republic	1051525	269710	25,6	2,2	3,3

*) From 1. 4. 1949 to 31. 3. 1950 based on census of Laender Ministries of Finance, as from 1. 4. 1950 results of uniform Federal Public Welfare statistics, as a consequence of different methods the figures cannot be compared with one another — Without AD of South Wurttemberg-Hohenzollern.

5. Services of Public Welfare

b) Expenditure of Institutional and Non-Institutional Welfare 1950—1952

Land	Sums expended on Expellees					
	Institutional Welfare		Non-institutional Welfare		Institutional and Non-institutional Welfare	
Quarter Year	1000 DM	% ¹⁾	1000 DM	% ¹⁾	1000 DM	DM per In-habitant ²⁾

Financial Year³⁾ 1950 by Land

Schleswig-Holstein	22057	46,0	7538	43,1	30495	11,75
Hamburg	578	3,0	1558	7,3	2136	1,83
Lower Saxony	33593	46,5	17739	46,4	51882	7,65
Bremen	1066	10,5	626	10,9	1692	2,98
North Rhine-Westphalia	33572	19,7	17884	17,9	60956	3,88
Hesse	13356	28,0	8439	28,7	21795	5,05
Rhineland-Palatinate	17056	48,4	647	5,6	17703	5,91
Baden-Wuerttemberg	35348	51,3	10837	29,0	46185	7,21
Bavaria	46305	43,0	25880	38,7	72165	7,91
Federal Republic	26331	34,6	20638	28,0	394459	6,19

Financial Year³⁾ 1951 by Land

Schleswig-Holstein	17329	49,0	10454	69,1	27783	11,11
Hamburg	866	4,4	1608	7,0	2534	1,64
Lower Saxony	27353	33,3	19931	62,0	47284	7,03
Bremen	1591	12,6	798	12,5	2389	4,74
North Rhine-Westphalia	37215	21,2	22154	18,8	59369	3,39
Hesse	11661	27,0	8744	25,9	20405	4,65
Rhineland-Palatinate	7791	29,3	1541	10,0	9332	3,09
Baden-Wuerttemberg	26226	43,2	13456	28,8	39682	6,04
Bavaria	29674	38,3	23890	39,3	62564	6,82
Federal Republic	168706	39,6	102636	27,6	271342	5,36

1st and 2nd Quarter of the Financial Year 1952

1952 April/June	32366	24,6	19818	26,9	52184	1,98
July/September	37396	29,6	27210	26,5	64805	2,23

¹⁾ In percentages of total expenditure of institutional and non-institutional welfare.²⁾ Population status for financial year 1950 = 30. 9. 1950, for financial year 1951 = 30. 9. 1951 — ³⁾ April to March of the next year.

5. Services of Public Welfare

c) Minors receiving Welfare Education on 31 March 1952

Land	Minors receiving Welfare Education on 31 March 1952			
	Total		Expellees	
	Number	per 1000 Minors ¹⁾	Number	per 1000 Minors ¹⁾
Schleswig-Holstein	2318	2,9	14	0,4
Hamburg	879	1,7	1161	2,1
Lower Saxony	5506	2,6	12	0,8
Bremen	307	2,0	906	0,7
North Rhine-Westphalia ..	16445	4,0	75	1,1
Hesse	4059	3,3	615	0,9
Rhineland-Palatinate	3791	4,1	1362	2,6
Baden-Wuerttemberg	5653	3,6	3869	0,3
Bavaria	8489	3,5	44129	0,3
Federal Republic without Schleswig-Holstein	48442	3,3	3869	0,3
as against on 31.3.1951	47216	3,4	3677	0,3
31.3.1950	48244	3,4	3728	0,3

¹⁾ Under 19 years of age

d) Homeless Youths in the Care of Juvenile Boards 1950/51

Land	Homeless Youths in the Care of Juvenile Boards				
	Total		Expellees		
	Number	%	Number	%	
Financial Year ¹⁾ 1950					
Schleswig-Holstein	2068	1464	70,5	365	17,6
Hamburg	3803	—	—	1482	39,0
Lower Saxony	8931	2113	23,5	6057	63,0
Bremen	307	205	65,3	94	30,6
North Rhine-Westphalia	22656	5376	23,7	11330	50,0
Hesse	10365	1099	10,5	4360	42,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	3463	935	27,0	1468	42,4
Baden-Wuerttemberg	4027	1166	29,0	1731	43,0
Bavaria	2062	634	30,7	981	42,7
Federal Republic	57732	12392	22,5	27388	47,4
Financial Year ¹⁾ 1951					
Schleswig-Holstein	1818	1428	78,5	327	18,0
Hamburg	3364	14	0,4	1045	31,1
Lower Saxony	9571	1916	20,0	5737	59,9
Bremen	215	7	3,3	193	89,8
North Rhine-Westphalia	23734	5668	23,9	11325	47,7
Hesse	10011	1481	14,8	4118	41,1
Rhineland-Palatinate	3568	1132	31,7	1290	39,0
Baden-Wuerttemberg	6380	2456	38,5	2826	44,3
Bavaria	1612	384	23,8	623	38,6
Federal Republic	69273	16488	24,0	27580	45,8

¹⁾ April to March of the next year.

6. Students with Exemption of Fees in Summer Term 1951

Universities and Institutions of University Level ¹⁾	Expellees among the Students receiving		Expellees per 100 Students receiving	
	complete	partial	complete	partial
	Exemption of Fees			
Universities				
Bonn	55	164	14,1	18,6
Cologne	73	66	11,8	12,3
Duesseldorf (Med. Academy)	11	8	28,9	20,5
Erlangen	94	228	42,7	36,8
Freiburg	103	63	20,1	14,5
Goettingen	126	228	37,7	31,4
Hamburg	203	83	30,5	26,4
Heidelberg	111	179	32,0	33,8
Kiel	69	89	39,4	35,8
Mainz	85	75	19,8	17,2
Munich	236	561	32,8	30,5
Muenster	164	102	20,4	19,0
Tuebingen	157	88	28,6	17,8
Wuerzburg	61	108	26,7	30,8
Total	1543	1996	25,8	23,7
Technical Universities				
Aachen	90	46	11,6	13,6
Brunswick	21	114	39,9	28,1
Carlsruhe	100	103	27,9	18,0
Hanover	96	84	31,6	33,5
Muslich	104	221	37,3	28,6
Stuttgart	51	96	25,7	25,0
Total	463	734	23,3	23,7
Other Institutions ²⁾				
Total	64	363	24,4	23,5
All Universities and Institutions				
Total	2065	3873	24,6	23,5

¹⁾ Without universities in Hesse at which conditions are different on account of the constitutional exemption from fees, thus preventing a comparison with other universities. --²⁾ Without teachers' training institutions.

Results for West Berlin

Preliminary remarks: — Like most of the other censuses for expellee statistics, the census on 13 September 1950 was also made in West Berlin. In the following results the ratio of expellees to the various important circles of persons is reproduced in absolute figures and in percentages. As in material respect the survey repeats the data given for the Federal Republic and for the Laender, the preliminary remarks on the preceding main sections are also applicable to West Berlin.

Estimates of the census of expellees are not taking place in West Berlin. The number of expellees in West Berlin on 1 January 1953 is estimated at 160,000 and in East Berlin at 46,000.

Proportion of Expellees among Important Circles of Persons 1950/52

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees
		Number	%
Total Inhabitants.....	13. 9. 1950	2166952	148389
Persons at the age of under 15 years	381534	20871
male	193700	13445
female	187834	13426
Persons at the age of 15 to under 65 years	1499924	105106
male	615872	42285
female	884052	62880
Persons at the age of 65 and over	265494	16412
male	101932	5162
female	163562	11250
Protestant religious affiliation	1571591	107575
Roman Catholic religious affiliation	240587	82925
Single male	348366	27349
female	426246	35117
Married male	490387	29294
female	525722	34654
Widowed male	36278	2854
female	219452	16243
Divorced male	27473	1936
female	54028	2542
Commuters in the districts	366071	23011
Single households	340842	23615
Households with 2 persons	316924	16453
with 3 and 4 persons	268537	16308
with 5 and more persons	45033	3578

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees	
		Number		%
Education and Training				
Pupils				
at standard schools	May 1951	254293	18261	5,2
at special schools	"	8165	381	4,7
at middle schools	"	5595	171	3,1
at secondary schools	"	26118	1089	4,3
at vocational schools	Autumn 1951	62176	3009	4,8
at occupational training schools	"	7438	408	5,5
at advanced technical schools	"	6166	637	11,1
Students	Winter-Term			
at teachers' training institutions	1951/52	811	105	12,9
at universities	"	6286	491	9,3
at technical universities	"	2851	258	9,0
at other institutions of university level	"	782	120	15,3
Economic Status				
Economically active persons male	13. 9. 1950	584414	39525	6,8
female	"	420080	30892	7,4
Economically active persons with a second occupation (subsidiary)	"	7896	658	8,2
Economically active persons				
in occupations of cultivation and animal husbandry	"	27344	2942	10,8
in industrial and handicrafts occupations	"	277903	27200	7,2
in technical occupations	"	37393	1087	3,3
in commercial and transport occupations	"	240710	13818	5,5
in household, health, and hygiene occupations	"	38097	10816	18,4
in administration and Justice	"	148016	7909	5,3
in intellectual and artistic professions	"	28520	8285	29,5
with undefined occupations	"	45517	9069	5,7
Employed persons				
Independents	"	105912	3808	3,6
Family helpers	"	16857	646	3,8
Civil servants and salaried employees	"	268257	18129	6,7
Workers	"	385790	31749	8,2
Total	"	777316	54332	7,0
Unemployed persons	"	227181	16085	7,1
Independents without occupations	"	348407	29080	8,6
Retired civil servants	"	18958	725	3,8
Social insurance annuitants, recipients of widows' pensions	"	262413	15497	5,9
Recipients of benefits, incl. immediate aid	"	27800	2833	10,2
Others	"	39236	4025	10,2

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees	
		Number		%
Agriculture and Forestry				
Occupants of agricultural and forestry holdings	May 1952	1242	59	4,8
Labourers in agriculture and forestry	13. 9. 1950	18504	2153	11,6
Occupants of small gardens				
under 1,000 sq. meters	..	118312	2245	1,9
from 1,000 to under 5,000 sq. meters	..	22860	220	1,0
Establishments and Enterprises (without agriculture)				
Independents				
Independents working alone	13. 9. 1950	46995	1907	4,1
Independents in establishments				
with 2 to under 10 employed	..	52216	1781	3,3
with 10 to under 60 employed	..	5704	151	2,6
with 50 and more employed	..	760	21	2,8
Total		106675	3800	3,6
Persons employed in non-agricultural establishments ¹⁾ (without authorities)	..	650615	17032	2,6
In handicraft establishments .....	..	134308	4458	3,3
Industry				
Persons employed				
In industrial establishments with 10 and more employed	Nov. 1951	174861	5392	3,1
In expellee industrial establishments with 10 and more employed	..	2459	265	10,3
Building and Housing				
Persons employed in housing and real estate				
Incl administration of property ¹⁾ ...	13. 9. 1950	8885	127	1,5
Dwelling parties				
as occupants of dwellings in normal dwellings .....	..	642411	11881	1,8
as subtenants in normal dwellings .....	..	257553	22018	8,6
as occupants of dwellings in emergency dwellings .....	..	89115	2519	4,3
as subtenants in emergency dwellings .....	..	7419	647	8,7
Homeless persons quartered in accommodations outside dwellings .....	..	5535	1698	28,0
Dwelling parties in normal dwellings with to $\frac{3}{4}$ persons per room .....	..	249446	2706	1,0
more than $\frac{3}{4}$ to $1\frac{1}{4}$ persons per room .....	..	375453	15884	4,2
" " $1\frac{1}{4}$ " 2 - - - - ..	..	207635	11478	5,6
" " 2 " 3 - - - - ..	..	34283	2655	7,7
" " 3 " 4 - - - - ..	..	10182	877	8,6
" " 4 persons per room .....	..	2985	280	9,4
Total	..	899964	33879	3,6

Notes on p. 102.

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees		
		Number		%	
Bulding and Housing (contd.)					
Dwelling parties in normal dwellings (contd.)					
	Total 13. 9. 1960	899 964	33 879	3,8	
Dwelling Parties who have sole use of a kitchen					
sole use of a kitchen	=	502 193	9 678	1,9	
a kitchen shared by others	=	160 255	3 005	1,9	
the right to share a kitchen	=	180 841	15 669	8,7	
a make-shift place for cooking outside the kitchen	=	16 688	1 300	7,8	
no place for cooking	=	49 967	4 227	8,5	
Commerce					
Persons employed¹⁾					
Import and export	13. 9. 1960	1 834	65	3,5	
Inland wholesale and publishing trades	=	44 295	1 159	2,6	
Retail trade	=	76 428	1 956	2,6	
Commercial agencies, agencies, publicity, hiring	=	12 603	240	1,7	
Total	=	135 168	3 690	2,7	
Transport and Catering					
Persons employed¹⁾					
German Post Office	13. 9. 1960	21 679	857	1,6	
Railways (without German State Railways)	=	12 901	218	1,7	
Road traffic	=	7 817	211	2,7	
Shipping, waterways, and harbours	=	1 109	61	5,6	
Total	=	43 500	842	1,9	
Hotels and catering	=	14 679	882	6,0	
Finance, Banking, Stock Exchanges, and Insurances (without social insurance)					
Persons employed¹⁾					
In finance, banking, and stock exchanges	13. 9. 1960	7 803	98	1,2	
In insurance (without social insurance)	=	6 196	84	1,3	
Total	=	14 001	182	1,4	
Public Services					
Staff in public and financial administration					
Salaried employees					
Administrative	16. 11. 1960	6 792	478	7,0	
Executive	=	18 422	1 109	6,0	
Clerical	=	37 060	2 507	7,0	
Sub-clerical	=	19 031	1 414	7,4	
Administrative apprentices	=	2 028	188	9,3	
Total	=	83 333	5 786	6,9	
Workers	=	17 908	1 309	7,3	
Grand total ²⁾	=	101 241	7 095	7,0	

Notes on p. 102.

Circle of Persons	Period or Date	Total	Expellees	
		Number		%
Public Service (contd.)				
Staff in economic enterprises of the regional authorities	15. 11. 1960	30187	1221	4,0
Re-employed displaced members of public services ⁵⁾	13658	1509	11,0
Public Social Services (without health services)				
Persons employed¹⁾				
in social and public welfare ...	13. 9. 1950	7754	460	5,9
In social insurance	"	5209	65	1,3
Total	"	12963	525	4,0
Non-institutional welfare				
Parties supported	20. 6. 1952	101586	3170	3,1
Persons supported	"	142983	4263	3,0
Expenditure (in 1,000 DM)	1951	103600	3483	3,4
Institutional welfare				
Expenditure (in 1,000 DM)	1061 ⁴⁾	28768	1570	5,4
Other Services				
Persons employed¹⁾				
Art, private research, theatre, film, wireless, exhibitions	13. 9. 1950	8203	100	1,2
Hairdressing and beauty parlours	"	6098	109	1,8
Political and economic organisations	"	1910	26	1,4
Legal and economic consultation	"	7651	207	2,7
Churches, religious and philosophical associations	"	3638	262	7,2
Education, science and culture	"	17875	688	3,9
Health and hygiene	"	39497	2036	5,2
Other services	"	7203	145	2,0
Total	"	91978	3418	3,7

¹⁾ The data on employed expellees from the results of the census of non-agricultural establishments of 13. 9. 1950 refer throughout to minimum figures, as it was difficult for the establishments to determine which of their employees belonged to the circle of expellees. — ²⁾ Fully employed staff in direct service. There were no civil servants at the time of the census in West Berlin. — ³⁾ The above results are based on data given by the persons questioned, the Land accommodating authorities had not yet checked the claims. — ⁴⁾ Financial year.

Results for Administrative Districts

Preliminary remarks: — The ratios of the assimilated expellees to the population differ much within the Federal Republic. This is apparent not only in a comparison of the Laender but also of the larger and smaller administrative districts within the Laender. Similar differences can be seen in the structure in regard to the districts from which the expellees come and to the religious denominations, in the structure of employment, and in the type of accommodation. In order to judge the living conditions of the expellees in the administrative districts the most important statistical data, which have been shown in the previous main sections for the Federal Republic and the Laender, are repeated below in abbreviated form. In the German edition these data were also given for all urban and rural districts.

The results for administrative districts give the total figures for expellees according to the census of 13 September 1950 and estimates of same up to 1 July 1952.

In order to give a survey of the composition of expellees according to the districts they come from, the ratios for persons from the East German territories under foreign administration and for those from Czechoslovakia are listed separately. The proportion of expellees from the remaining foreign countries (Poland, Danzig, South-East European states, etc.) is to be calculated by finding the difference.

As a basis for judging the problems and tasks resulting from the denominational distribution of expellees, the figures for the Protestant and Roman Catholic expellees are listed with the corresponding ratios to the total number of persons with religious affiliations (Cf. introduction to sections II).

The employment and living conditions of the expellees are to be seen from the data on the employment and dwelling parties (Cf. introduction to sections III and V).

In the supplementary column on commutation the number of commuters among the expellees is given. The economically active persons whose working places are not in the communities in which they are domiciled are considered as commuters.

The introductions to the corresponding main sections of the Pocket-Book give further information regarding the delimitation of the circles of expellees. The expellee commuters were ascertained on the grounds of their possessing a refugee identity card.

Serial No.	Administrative District	Total Number of Expellees			Origin		Religious		
		on 1. 7. 1952	In % of Total Num- ber	In % of Total Popu- lation	on 18. 9. 1950	Of 100 Expellees there lived on 1. 9. 1950	In the East in Ger- man Terri- to- ries ¹⁾	In Pro- tes- tant ²⁾	
1 Schleswig-Holstein		753 623	38,7	838 943	33,0	80,3	1,8	741 659	96 809
2	Urban	164 652	34,6	162 052	24,4	76,2	3,1	133 034	23 801
3	Rural	588 975	32,9	603 991	36,0	81,3	1,3	608 569	73 008
4 Hamburg		143 632	8,6	115 981	7,2	74,3	5,0	87 929	21 182
5 AD Hanover		356 719	25,8	359 467	25,0	81,2	3,1	244 474	107 858
6 .. Hildesheim		279 893	28,3	285 290	29,0	80,3	3,4	202 704	68 274
7 .. Lueneburg		323 403	33,8	340 462	34,3	69,3	2,8	278 082	56 548
8 .. Stade		158 118	29,4	202 398	30,9	75,3	1,5	173 728	26 927
9 .. Osnabrueck		132 507	19,4	134 705	19,8	83,2	2,5	88 817	44 788
10 .. Aurich		64 409	14,5	62 869	16,3	84,3	3,6	44 045	18 079
11 .. Brunswick		253 445	29,6	261 308	30,0	79,3	5,1	105 70	80 900
12 Oldenburg		181 916	33,0	194 973	26,0	82,6	2,7	124 163	63 237
13 Lower Saxony		1367 418	26,5	1851 432	27,2	77,9	3,1	1326 193	494 615
14	Urban	237 368	20,1	308 747	19,3	75,0	4,9	201 716	94 066
15	Rural	1430 044	26,6	1542 725	29,7	75,5	2,8	1121 478	400 660
16 Bremen		59 986	10,2	48 183	8,6	74,3	4,7	36 341	10 534
17 AD Dusseldorf		427 674	9,5	323 622	7,6	74,1	7,0	198 034	11 6782
18 .. Cologne		170 064	10,3	145 702	8,7	77,3	6,2	87 255	66 309
19 Aachen		58 132	7,2	47 513	6,1	64,7	3,9	22 671	24 176
20 Muenster		203 696	13,4	232 494	12,2	80,4	5,0	122 036	106 530
21 Detmold		266 423	17,6	250 891	16,7	81,2	3,9	162 142	84 207
22 .. Arnsberg		393 425	12,5	331 272	10,9	80,9	5,3	200 080	123 518
23 North Rhine-Westphalia		1589 334	11,6	1589 334	10,1	78,1	5,6	793 437	589 118
24	Urban	621 368	9,2	447 579	7,9	73,9	6,7	268 147	183 855
25	Rural	907 966	13,5	112 9	59,2	5,0	525 310	345 203	
26 AD Darmstadt	..	227 918	16,7	219 923	16,4	83,5	63,7	62 890	152 468
27 .. Cassel		233 931	19,0	239 922	19,0	83,2	59,5	91 400	143 591
28 .. Wiesbaden		291 523	16,4	280 736	15,1	82,5	61,1	90 792	163 450
29 Hesse		758 312	17,3	720 582	16,7	80,0	54,7	245 100	459 509
30	Urban	163 222	12,1	125 097	9,9	53,4	25,1	65 027	54 611
31	Rural	595 150	19,4	595 480	19,4	86,2	60,7	180 073	404 808

Results for Administrative Districts

105

Affiliation	Economic Status			Housing Conditions				Commu-		Serial No.	
				on 13. 9. 1950							
	Of 100 Members of the Protes- tant Land and Free Churches there were	Of 100 Expellees there were		Total	Expellee Households there were accommodated as			Expellees among Commuters			
		Eco- nomi- cally Ac- tive Per- sons	Inde- pen- dents with- out Occu- pa- tion		Occupants in	With- out Dwell- ings, sent to Insti- tutions and Camps	Num- ber	In % of all Com- mu- ters			
pellets		Total	Normal Dwell- ings	Emergency Dwell- ings	Sub- te- nants						
32,5	67,5	37,6	18,4	66,8	296858	17,8	18,4	66,8	-	34818 48,9	1
24,0	48,0	42,2	12,7	45,3	64877	19,2	20,3	60,6	-	918 29,5	2
35,2	69,0	38,5	16,3	47,2	233081	17,4	14,1	88,5	-	55892 41,8	3
6,9	30,3	55,6	7,1	37,3	42503	20,3	11,6	61,1	7,6	591 12,7	4
21,8	58,1	42,9	16,4	42,7	129866	16,1	4,9	76,9	2,1	39134 37,6	5
26,1	49,0	39,5	13,9	46,6	101950	18,7	3,3	79,2	0,8	20551 30,9	6
32,1	64,1	41,2	13,5	46,2	105078	18,3	8,9	70,5	2,3	28486 42,3	7
28,9	67,9	37,9	15,1	47,0	81026	14,8	10,4	73,7	1,1	16480 38,5	8
27,7	72,2	39,6	18,2	46,3	44001	18,3	9,2	70,3	2,1	13860 29,5	9
12,7	58,5	34,2	19,2	46,6	21091	15,4	10,7	69,2	4,7	3099 17,6	10
25,2	61,0	41,9	15,5	46,5	92252	21,1	6,7	70,4	1,8	20485 36,2	11
23,1	75,7	38,5	18,0	46,3	84032	18,0	13,0	67,0	2,0	8343 31,0	12
26,3	58,7	40,4	14,9	44,2	631998	17,6	7,8	72,1	1,8	159424 36,1	13
17,4	45,2	46,2	11,8	42,0	125688	23,7	4,3	65,6	2,6	4258 24,3	14
27,6	39,6	39,2	15,5	46,3	496406	15,3	7,3	75,1	1,7	165158 36,7	15
7,7	21,3	50,0	8,4	41,6	182306	26,8	8,8	62,7	1,8	156 12,0	16
11,3	5,0	49,3	10,5	40,3	106349	31,4	5,7	59,6	5,1	23730 11,6	17
22,1	4,0	46,1	12,1	41,3	48159	29,9	6,1	64,0	0,9	16288 12,0	18
27,5	3,6	46,3	9,5	44,2	15597	33,6	5,1	55,2	0,4	6269 7,4	19
21,9	8,3	43,5	13,9	42,6	68757	28,9	6,8	64,6	2,6	18062 17,7	20
16,2	18,3	44,2	13,8	42,0	82453	19,6	3,4	74,4	2,6	33740 20,1	21
12,4	9,6	44,3	13,2	42,5	101501	29,0	7,8	61,7	1,6	26590 13,8	22
14,7	7,9	45,6	12,5	41,9	622156	27,6	3,9	62,3	2,2	125403 14,2	23
9,7	6,1	49,3	16,1	40,6	144024	34,9	6,2	56,3	2,6	13707 8,9	24
19,8	8,6	43,7	13,5	42,6	278732	23,9	5,3	63,4	1,9	111898 15,3	25
7,4	34,9	42,3	14,4	43,3	73141	24,5	3,9	71,0	0,5	87428 21,5	26
10,1	44,2	40,2	13,3	44,6	79883	21,9	5,0	72,6	0,4	26014 24,1	27
9,0	25,9	45,0	12,3	41,7	91517	26,2	5,5	67,2	1,2	32184 21,9	28
8,8	33,0	42,5	14,4	43,1	244541	24,3	4,9	78,1	0,7	95826 22,3	29
8,1	14,8	52,7	8,9	38,4	50089	39,8	5,5	62,2	1,6	2408 11,4	30
9,1	39,6	40,4	15,5	44,1	194452	22,7	4,7	72,1	0,5	93218 22,3	31

bers of the Protestant Land and Free Churches.

Serial No.	Administrative District	Total Number of Expellees				Origin		Religious	
		on 1. 7. 1952		on 13. 9. 1950				Pro- testant ²⁾	Roman Ca- tholic
		Num- ber	In % of Total Po- pu- la- tion	Num- ber	In % of Total Po- pu- la- tion	in the East Ger- man Terri- to- ries ¹⁾	In Cze- cho- slovakia		
32	AD Coblenz	67368	7,2	47229	5,2	60,0	6,8	24337	22247
33	" Trier	26736	6,0	16491	3,8	41,0	8,0	4283	12058
34	" Montabaur	19836	8,1	14801	6,2	65,9	10,2	9117	5408
35	" Rhine Hesse	27588	6,8	19688	6,1	66,9	10,7	12227	7007
36	" Palatinate	85658	7,7	54058	5,1	43,9	14,1	30890	22377
37	Rhineeland-Palatinate	227368	7,2	152287	5,1	53,4	10,4	60654	59217
38	Urban	40560	8,8	22490	3,6	45,3	12,7	10476	11380
39	Rural	186828	7,7	128777	5,5	53,7	9,9	70376	57887
40	AD North Wurttemberg	480541	19,7	440285	18,1	20,1	48,1	142048	296203
41	" North Baden	220918	14,3	209312	14,3	16,1	49,1	50482	157847
42	" South Baden	135637	9,6	98375	7,3	46,6	10,6	55454	43285
43	" SouthWuerttemberg-Hohenzollern	130061	11,4	113554	9,4	52,6	46,8	69207	45004
44	Baden-Wuerttemberg . . .	976177	16,7	861524	13,4	27,5	32,5	315196	542220
45	Urban	163160	10,1	116928	4,1	35,7	29,7	52543	62085
46	Rural	823018	16,7	744598	14,9	26,2	36,7	262653	480144
47	AD Upper Bavaria	497186	20,0	491002	20,0	26,4	52,9	112732	308589
48	" Lower Bavaria . . .	241109	23,1	204567	24,5	40,0	51,0	87302	176297
49	" Upper Palatinat . . .	181288	30,4	186837	20,8	36,9	52,6	52700	182274
50	" Upper Franconia . . .	254055	23,0	262508	23,6	47,6	40,9	111102	148056
51	" Central Franconia . . .	232197	17,9	231177	18,0	28,5	55,0	74221	153708
52	" Lower Franconia . . .	170852	16,4	174102	16,8	27,0	55,5	48014	129618
53	" Swabia	313829	26,2	319070	25,5	17,9	70,7	56457	257626
54	Urban and Rural District of Lindau . . .	9186	15,1	8034	13,7	49,8	14,3	8944	4010
55	Bavaria	1899186	28,7	1537297	22,2	30,9	53,0	541472	1369177
56	Urban	449717	15,4	396417	13,8	31,7	47,4	138768	247121
57	Rural	1449465	23,2	1540890	24,7	28,9	56,0	402704	1122056
58	Federal Republic	8175164	16,9	7876211	16,2	36,2	34,3	4168195	3572352
59	Urban	2133722	18,0	1744374	9,8	61,9	16,7	997032	688626
60	Rural	6041444	19,7	6131837	20,0	54,5	26,4	3171168	2883766
61	West Berlin	157000	7,2	148389	6,9	29,8	19,9	107375	32925

¹⁾ East German Territories (Status on 31. 12. 1937) under foreign administration. — ²⁾ Mem

Affiliation		Economic Status			Housing Conditions					Communication		Serial No.
					on 13. 9. 1950							
Or 100 Members of the Protes- tant Land and Free Chur- ches there were	Roman Catho- lic Church there were	Or 100 Expellees there were			Expellee Households					Expellees among Commuters		
		Eco- nomi- cally Ac- tive Per- sons	Inde- pen- dents with- out Occup- ations	De- pen- dents	Total	Of 100 households there were accommodated as		Expellees among Commuters				
						Occupants in	With- out Dwell- ings.	Sub- ten- ants	Num- ber	in % of all Com- mu- ters		
						Normal Dwell- ings	Emer- gency Dwell- ings	Sub- ten- ants	Insti- tu- tions and Campus			
8,3	8,7	41,2	11,7	47,1	12884	40,3	3,0	55,0	1,7	4249	5,2	38
18,3	3,1	42,7	12,0	45,3	3520	42,3	3,0	53,3	0,9	823	3,5	38
7,9	6,6	40,7	11,0	48,3	4509	41,1	3,7	54,6	0,6	1545	8,1	34
6,3	4,0	45,8	10,3	44,1	5506	34,8	2,6	62,0	0,2	1972	8,4	35
5,3	5,0	42,5	10,6	46,9	15088	35,3	2,6	60,3	0,8	■■■■■	8,4	36
6,6	4,0	42,3	11,1	46,6	41516	38,4	2,9	52,2	0,9	14971	8,3	37
3,0	3,6	47,4	10,3	42,4	7019	48,9	3,4	44,0	1,7	470	3,6	38
7,5	6,1	41,4	11,3	47,3	34407	37,8	2,8	55,6	0,8	13692	5,4	39
8,9	32,0	47,2	12,3	40,5	161747	24,8	7,2	67,3	0,9	72106	29,7	40
7,1	81,9	41,5	14,8	43,4	87685	26,5	5,7	66,6	1,2	25256	19,8	41
14,1	4,1	45,8	12,2	42,2	33001	41,9	5,2	50,1	2,8	12245	10,8	42
12,5	7,3	44,3	13,0	42,7	33888	40,8	6,0	51,5	2,7	12697	14,6	43
9,7	17,9	45,8	13,0	41,7	281138	39,9	6,4	63,2	3,4	122106	21,5	44
6,4	11,8	53,1	9,6	37,3	45587	25,2	7,7	41,2	2,9	1776	10,4	45
10,8	19,8	44,1	13,5	42,4	241544	29,7	6,1	43,0	1,2	120480	21,8	46
31,7	18,1	45,2	14,2	40,6	155834	19,7	7,9	65,5	6,9	86860	33,4	47
74,3	18,3	37,4	17,8	44,8	81633	33,7	3,2	76,7	4,1	11555	32,9	48
43,0	17,2	40,4	16,1	43,5	■■■■■	34,5	6,9	62,3	6,3	9144	27,7	49
18,2	30,2	44,1	14,3	41,1	85420	21,9	3,7	70,2	4,2	21286	29,6	50
9,4	33,4	43,0	18,1	41,9	75741	21,9	4,0	68,6	4,9	19411	27,9	51
19,9	15,9	40,9	15,9	43,2	55139	23,1	3,5	65,4	5,0	■■■■■	21,5	52
27,6	35,0	41,9	17,4	40,8	102307	26,8	8,1	71,8	4,5	26654	20,5	53
30,6	8,0	42,2	11,8	46,0	2498	37,7	5,5	52,6	4,0	518	20,5	54
22,4	20,7	42,3	15,7	42,0	617291	21,1	5,0	68,3	6,5	139324	30,8	55
14,7	14,0	50,6	11,4	38,0	142109	23,9	6,3	68,7	10,5	■■■■■	18,8	56
27,0	23,2	40,2	16,9	42,9	475182	20,3	4,5	71,3	4,1	133696	31,3	57
17,1	16,6	42,5	14,3	43,2	■■■■■	22,4	7,1	67,9	2,6	713921	22,4	58
11,0	10,3	49,3	10,8	40,1	640122	26,5	8,6	66,6	4,3	■■■■■	11,4	59
20,8	19,4	40,5	15,6	44,1	1964796	31,1	6,7	70,3	1,9	682990	23,4	60
6,8	13,7	42,4	15,6	37,9	37836	31,3	6,7	59,9	2,1	194	7,7	61

bers of the Protestant Land and Free Churches.

Chronological Table on the Expulsion and Integration of Expellees

Preliminary remarks: Selection and supplementation of the data compiled in the Statistical Office of the Federal Republic has been made by the Federal Ministry for Expellees.

1. 9. 1939	Beginning of the war with Poland.
17. 9. 1939	Soviets march into East Poland.
15. and 20. 10. 1939	Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from Latvia and Estonia to the German Reich.
31. 10. 1939	Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from South Tyrol to the German Reich.
2. 11. 1939	Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from East Galicia and from Volhynia to the German Reich.
6. 9. 1940	Treaty with the Soviet Union on re-settlement of Germans from Bessarabia and from North Bukowina to the German Reich.
September/	
October 1940	Re-settlement of Germans from Chelm District to the German Reich.
22. 10. 1940	Treaty with Roumania on re-settlement of Germans from South Bukowina and North Dobrudja to the German Reich.
1940/1941	Deportation of Germans from East Volhynia to Siberia and Central Asia.
10. 1. 1941	Treaty with the Soviet Union on subsequent re-settlement of Germans from Estonia and Latvia and re-settlement of Germans from Lithuania to the German Reich.
22. 6. 1941	Beginning of the war with the U.S.S.R.
14. 8. 1941	Atlantic Charter (Roosevelt-Churchill). Second Point to the effect that the signatory countries wish no change of territory which does not concur with the freely expressed wishes of the peoples concerned.
From 15. 8. 1941	Deportation of Volga Germans to Siberia and Central Asia.
End of 1941	Deportation of Germans from the Crimea and the Caucasus to Siberia and Central Asia.
1. 1. 1942	Admission/acknowledgment of the principles of the Atlantic Charter by the United Nations (26 nations).
September 1942	
	The British Government informs the Czechoslovakian Exile Government that in principle it has nothing against deportation of Sudeten Germans.
8. 10. 1942	Treaties on re-settlement of Germans from Croatia and from Serbia to the German Reich. Transportation of the Gottscheer German language enclave Germans to the German Reich.
12. 10. 1942	Treaty on re-settlement of Germans from Bulgaria to the German Reich.
12. 5. 1943	Roosevelt informs Bonn of his agreement to the planned expulsion of Sudeten Germans.
6. 8. 1943	The Soviet Ambassador with the Czechoslovakian Exile Government expresses his agreement to the expulsion of Sudeten Germans.
29. 11.—1. 12. 1943	Conference of Teheran (Roosevelt-Churchill-Stalin) deals with the new western frontier of Poland.
1943 and	
Summer 1944	Re-settlement of Black Sea Germans to the Reich Territory.
August 1944	Soviet troops in parts of East Prussia.
Autumn 1944	Expulsion from North Siebenbürgen (Transylvania) and Hungary. See to Austria and Bavaria.
15. 12. 1944	Prime Minister Churchill approves in the British House of Commons an expansion of Poland to the west in place of the territories to be ceded to the east and the total expulsion of Germans from the new territories.

December 1944	
and 1945	Germans from Siebenbürgen (Transylvania). Hungary and Yugoslavia are deported to the Soviet Union.
12. 1. 1945	Beginning of the Russian Vistula offensive, beginning of the mass trek of East German refugees.
8.—13. 2. 1945	Crimson Conference at Yalta (Churchill-Roosevelt-Stalin). Poland is to be compensated by a considerable increase of territory in the west and north for the countries to the east. The final fixing of the west frontiers of Poland is postponed until the Peace Conference. A secret protocol provides, inter alia, for using Germans as labour on account reparation.
8. 2. 1945	Statement to the press by Bierut, President of the National Council in Warsaw, that Poland has taken over the civil administration in the Reich territories eastwards of the Oder-Neisse line.
20. 2. 1945	Measures against the Volksdeutsche remaining in Poland, such as placing in labour camps confiscation of property and so forth.
February/April 1945	Mass deportation of Germans from the territories occupied by the Red Army to the Soviet Union.
8. 2. 1945	Confiscation of movable and immovable property left in Poland by fleeing Germans.
20. 3. 1945	Occupation and destruction of Danzig.
24. 4. 1945	Capitulation of Königsberg.
8. 5. 1945	Berlin in Czechoslovakia and beginning of terrorism against the Germans.
1. 6. 1945:	Capitulation of Breslau.
3. 6. 1945	Capitulation of the German Wehrmacht.
19. 6. 1945	Decree of President Benes on the confiscation of all German property in Czechoslovakia.
6. 8. 1945	Fixing of the Zones of Occupation within the German Reich in the frontier of 28. 2. 1937 on the part of the Governments of Great Britain, the U.S.A., the U.S.S.R. and France.
20. 8. 1945	Charter of the United Nations (it excludes German expellees from international aid for refugees).
22. 7. 1945	Prague Government submits plan to the three Big Powers for the orderly removal of Germans and Magyars from Czechoslovakia.
2. 8. 1945,	Potsdam Agreement—Art. IX to the effect that the heads of the three governments confirm their view that the final fixing of the western frontiers of Poland is to be postponed until the Peace Conference—Art. XIII to the effect that the conference aims at an agreement on the expulsion of Germans from Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary.
3. 10. 1945	Marshal Zukow signs the beginning of the expulsion of Germans from Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary to the Soviet Zone.
October 1945—1948	Expulsion of Germans from Poland and also from the East German territories under Polish administration (single transports until 1950).
November 1945	Establishment of Laender Refugee Administrations in Bavaria, Württemberg-Baden and Hesse.
20. 11. 1945	Agreement of the Ad. Council to Congress for Germany in Berlin on the plan for the removal of the German population from Czechoslovakia, Austria, Hungary and Poland to the four occupied zones of Germany.
14. 12. 1945	Refugee Emergency Law in Bavaria.
1945—1946	Flight of Germans from Hungary and Yugoslavia to Austria.
19. 1. 1946	Start of the transportation to One (until the beginning of 1947) of Germans from Czechoslovakia, Hungary and Yugoslavia to Bavaria, Hesse and Württemberg-Baden as well as to the Soviet zone of occupation.
14. 2. 1946	Agreement on the removal of Germans from Poland between the British Army of the Rhine and the Polish authorities. The transport of Germans begins immediately and lasts until 1947.
February 1946	Establishment of a Refugee Committee in the South German Laender (and a Coordinating agency of the Refugee Administrations of the Laender of the U.S. Zone).
20. 4. 1946	First appeal for international aid for the solution of the German refugee problem by the Refugee Commissioners of the three Laender of the U.S. Zone in the Stuttgart Laender Council.

R. D. 1946	Speech by the U.S. Secretary of State Byrnes in Stuttgart to the effect that it is evident from the protocols of the Potsdam Conference that the heads of the states have not agreed to support in the peace settlement the claims of the territories of Silesia and other East German territories consigned for administrative purposes.
Autumn 1946	Appointment of Bishop Maximilian Kaller as Refugee Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church in Germany.
23. 10. 1946	Stalin's interview on the western frontiers of Poland, he describes them as final.
24. 10. 1946	Minister of the Interior of Czechoslovakia Vossek announces the conclusion of the expulsion of Sudeten Germans.
5. 11. 1946	Acceptance of the statute of the 18th exilation of the German expellees and refugees from any measures of aid.
December 1946	First transport with expellees from refugee camps in Denmark arrives in West Germany.
19. 12. 1947	Law on the admission and integration of German refugees (Refugee Law), in the Laender of the American Zone (Bavaria, Hesse, Württemberg-Baden).
Spring 1947	Approval by the U.S. Military Government for refugees to unite with the aim of mutual social aid.
7. 6. 1947	Resolution of the Conference of the heads of the German Laender governments in Munich on the re-distribution of refugees and funding of the working community of German refugee administrations in Stuttgart.
11. 6. 1947	Law on aid for refugees in Land Lower Saxony.
Middle of 1947	Beginning of the state credit and guarantee actions of the Laender for the re-founding of expellee establishments.
Autumn 1947 and	
Autumn 1948	Expulsion of Germans from the parts of East Prussia occupied by the Soviets single expulsions until 1950.
November 1947	First agreement on internal German re-settlement by the Stuttgart Laender Council.
27. 11. 1947	Law on doing away with the distressed conditions of refugees in Schleswig-Holstein.
2. 6. 1948	Refugee Law of Land North Rhine-Westphalia.
from the middle of 1948	Full utilization of Laender credits and Laender guarantees for independent expellees.
Autumn 1948	Occupation Powers repeal coalition prohibition for expellees and refugees in Germany.
from Autumn 1948	Founding of expellee associations and Landsmannschaften.
9. 12. 1948	Conference of the Prime Ministers of the Laender resolves to set up a central agency for refugee affairs.
1. 2. 1949	Agency for problems of expellees in the United Economic Area set up under Dr. Ottomar Schreiber.
22. -24. 2. 1949	Hamburg Conference of the Ecumenical Council of Churches on the German refugee problem.
8. 4. 1949	Founding of the Central Association of Expelled Germans in Hanover.
23. 5. 1949	Basic Law for the Federal Republic of Germany Article 116 determines the equal status of expellees with German citizens.
23. 6. 1949	Resolution of the U.S. Congress to examine the German expellee problem ("Walter" Committee).
July 1949	First consideration of the expellees under Marshall Plan Aid.
8. 8. 1949	Law on the mitigation of urgent social distress (Emergency Aid Law).
10. 8. 1949	Law on the promotion of integration of expellees in agriculture (Refugee Settlement Law).
17. 8. 1949	Land law on aid for refugees (Land Refugee Law) Rhineland-Palatinate.
August 1949	Retirement of payments to expellees by the West German Railways and Post Office.
21. 9. 1949	Dr. Hans Lukaschek appointed Federal Minister for Expellees.
29. 11. 1949	Decree of the Federal Government on the re-settlement of 300,000 expellees from the Laender Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.

24. 1. 1950: Founding of the Netherlands Committee of Inquiry for the German refugee problem.
9. 2. 1950: Main point programme under the government of work programme 1950 of the Federal Government for Schleswig-Holstein, Lower Saxony, Bavaria and North Hesse.
1. 3. 1950: First transport under "Operation Link" arrives at Kettwitzstadt from Poland.
24. 3. 1950: "Walter" Report on the refugee problems in Germany submitted to the U.S. House of Representatives.
26. 4. 1950: First treatment of the expellee problem at the Evacuation Conference of the International Labour Office in Geneva.
12. 5. 1950: Founding of the Expellees Bank in Bonn.
- May 1950: Conference of Foreign Ministers in London recognises Germany's expellee problem as a problem of international responsibility.
8. 7. 1950: Law on the admission and integration of expellees in the Hanse city of Hamburg.
- July 1950: No. 11 conference of the European Movement in Rome deals with the German expellee problem.
- July 1950: Experts Conference of Foreign Ministers in Paris deals with the German expellee problem.
- July 1950: On the basis of the "Walter" report supplementation of the U.S. D.P. law of 1948 and granting of 54 744 visas and cost-free emigration to the U.S.A. for German expellees.
8. 8. 1950: Charter of the German expellee right to the native country as a basic right of mankind given by God — rejection of refuge and reprisals — creation of a united Europe — cooperation in the recovery of Germany and of Europe.
- August 1950: Consultative Assembly of the Council of Europe receives to establish a refugee committee comprising German expellees.
21. 9. 1950: Founding of the Convention of the scattered Protestant eastern Churches in Evangelista (Eastern Church Committee).
- October 1950: No. 12 conference arrives from the U.S.A.
24. 11. 1950: First law on the transfer of burdens and coverage to the Federation Committee of Ministers of the Council of Europe deals with the German expellee problem for the first time.
- November 1950: Founding of the "United East German Landsmannschaften" (VOL) in Bonn.
17. 12. 1950: No. 13 plan on the integration of expellees in the German community submitted to the Federal Chancellor.
- 9.—14. 4. 1951: Meeting of the International Red Cross in Hanover on problems of expellees and refugees.
- April 1951: Practical conclusion of "Operation Link" by stopping the transports.
11. 6. 1951: Federal Law for settling the legal status of persons coming under Article 183 of the Basic Law.
12. 6. 1951: Resolution of the General Assembly of the Council of Europe on the establishment of a European refugee organisation which also comprises the German expellees in its activities.
22. 6. 1951: Law on the resettlement of a further 300 000 expellees from the Länder Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.
28. 6. 1951: Law on the legal status of homeless foreigners in the Federal Republic.
11. 9. 1951: Letter from Queen Juliana of the Netherlands to President Truman asking for help for the expellees.
- September 1951: Germany becomes a member in the Advisory Council of the High Commissioner of the U.N.O. for refugees.
19. 11. 1951: Federal Government signs the International convention of 25. 7. 1951 on the status of refugees and home-less foreigners.
22. 11. 1951: Berlin House of Deputies approves the Bill on immediate aid measures for the procurement of household effects for victims of material damage due to the war and for expellees.
- November 1951: Founding of the Provisional Intergovernmental committee for the movement of migrants from Europe (PICCMR, now ICOM) in Brussels.
20. 1. 1952: Law on the integration of expellees and of persons of equal status in Schleswig-Holstein.

12. 2. 1952. Decree on re-settlement of expellees from refugee camps and emergency dwellings in the Laender Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.
27. 3. 1952. Law on currency compensation for expellees with savings accounts.
21. 4. 1952. Law on determining expulsion and war damage (Determination Law).
29. 4. 1952. The Expellees Bank (Vertriebenen-Bank) in Bad Godesberg changed to the Bank for Expellees and Injured Persons (Bank für Vertriebene und Geschädigte) — (Equalization of Burdens Bank).
14. 8. 1952. Law on the equalization of burdens.
18. 8. 1952. Founding of the Association of Landsmannschaften (VdL) at Bad Kissingen.
23. 9. 1952. Law on amendment and supplementation of the law on re-settlement of expellees from the Laender Bavaria, Lower Saxony and Schleswig-Holstein.
18. 3. 1953. Letter from Queen Juliana of the Netherlands to President Eisenhower with the request for aid for German expellees.
4. 4. 1953. President Eisenhower's reply to Queen Juliana, in which consideration of constructive measures for the solution of the refugee problem is promised.
27. 4. 1953. An agreement is made between the Federal Republic and Austria on the care of pensioned persons and of other persons of public services who, as a result of the war and post-war events, went to Austria as re-settled persons and expellees.
19. 5. 1953. Law on the affairs of expellees and refugees (Federal Expellee Law — Bundesvertriebenengesetz).

Alphabetical Index

Preliminary remarks: — The index only refers to the section for the Federal Republic and the Laender (pp. 1—97). The results for West Berlin are to be found on pp. 98—102 and for the Administrative Districts on pp. 103—107. The various occupations, economic and industrial groups are listed. These terms (occupations, etc.) are to be consulted for reference to the corresponding surveys.

	Page
Administration, local	76, 77
Administration, public	66, 76, 77
Age	11, 14—20, 25, 56, 57
Agricultural occupations	38, 41
Agriculture and forestry, agricultural and forestry holdings	47—49, 52, 53, 59—63, 86—89
Aid, measures of	83—97
Arable land	59, 62, 63
Arrival Laender of, arrivals	2, 9, 11—14
Assimilation, territory of	9, 4
Assistance	83, 85—97
Banks	78
Bank, Equalization of Burdens	83, 91—98
Benefits, recipients of	57, 58
Births	15, 24
Births, live	16, 24
Building	38, 39, 41, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 64, 65, 69, 72, 93
Cause of death	15, 26
Census of agricultural holdings	59
Civil servants	45, 48, 49, 52, 67, 58, 76, 78, 79
Colleges and Universities, — study at, — financing	36, 43, 44, 97
Commerce, money and insurance	47, 52, 53, 66, 68, 69, 93
Commercial teachers	81
Commercial occupations	39, 41, 50, 55
Communities	7
Communities, size of	8, 29, 30
Composition according to districts	3, 4, 103
Cooking, place for	36
Credits	85
Credit institutions of public law	78
Deaths	15, 24, 26
Death rate	24, 25
Departure, Laender of, departures	10—14
Dependents without occupation	46—47
Deputation land	63
Destination, departures to territories of	10
Development of population	5
Districts	7
Dwellings	27—35
Dwelling density	33
Dwellings emergency	27, 39—33
Dwellings, normal	27, 29—35
Dwelling parties	27, 29—35
Economically active population	12, 14, 45—51
Economic enterprises, public	76, 77
Economic divisions and groups and industrial groups	47, 52, 53, 66—72, 93
Employees, salaried	45, 49, 52, 76, 78, 79
Enterprises economic, public	76, 77
Equalization of Burdens Bank	83, 90, 93
ERP expellee credits	85
ERP funds	83, 86, 92

Exemption of fees	97
Expellee enterprises	69
Expellee and refugee holdings	59—62
Expellee and refugee plants	64, 70—73
Expulsion; territories affected by	2, 3
Family helpers	45, 48, 50—52, 60, 74
Farmers	60, 55
Farmers, settlement of	83, 86—88
Finance and taxation	77
Financial administration	76, 77
Fisheries	47, 50, 52, 53, 55
Fisheries, high sea, coastal and inland	65, 67, 69
Fishing waters	59
Foreigners	2, 6
Forests	59
Full-time teachers	80—82
Gainfully employed persons, employment	12, 14, 46—49, 52, 63
Gardens, small, cultivated areas, minimum-sized	69, 63
Government administration	70, 77
Guarantees, guaranteed credits	85, 92, 93
Handicrafts	74, 93
Handicrafts, census of	64
Health Insurance	78
Helpers, family	45, 48, 50—52, 60, 74
Homeless persons quartered elsewhere	27, 29—32
Homesteads	83
Horticulture	47, 60, 62, 53, 55, 59, 65, 69
Households	27—35
Households effects, aid for	84, 89
Immediate Aid-Law	83, 86, 88—91
Immediate Aid, recipients of	49, 57, 58
Independents	45, 48, 52, 60
Industry	64—74, 83, 85
Industrial groups, economic groups and divisions	47, 52, 53, 65—72, 93
Industry Integration in	65—74
Infant mortality rate	24
Inhabited rooms	34
Institutions, teachers' training	36, 42, 82
Investment credits	92, 93
Justice	77
Juvenile aid, public	83
Juvenile Boards	95
Mitchens	55
Land guarantees, Land grants	85
Land use	59
Laender of departure	13, 14
Loans	44, 85, 86
Main point programme (Procurement of work)	83, 85
Maintenance aid, maintenance grant	83, 88, 89
Marital status	15, 18—20
Marriages	15, 22, 23
Meadows and pastures	89, 63
Mass accommodation	32
Migration across Laender borders	2, 9—12
Mining	38, 41, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 65, 69
Nissen huts	27
Occupations	12, 14, 38, 39, 41, 48—51, 55, 67, 69
Occupational category	48, 49
Occupational integration	45—58
Occupational training schools, -pupils at	36, 39—41, 81
Origin territories of	3, 4, 9
Pensioners	57
Permanent working places	85, 88, 90
Persons not gainfully employed	12, 45—49, 57, 58
Police	77

Poets, working places	64—66
Primary school teachers	73
Public and financial administration	76, 77
Public law, credit institutes of	78
Public services	47, 49, 52, 53, 66, 75—82
Railways, Post Office	66, 75, 77
Refugees	2, 6
Refugee enterprises	64, 70—73
Refugee identity cards, holders of	2, 15, 27, 36, 45, 59, 64, 75, 84
Refugee settlement, -law, -credits	86, 88, 91
Regional authorities	76, 77
Religious affiliations	15, 21
Religious and philosophical associations	66
Replacement establishments	64, 67, 68
Resettlement	13, 14
Rooms, inhabited	24
Salaries	72
Savings banks	73
Scholarships	44
School and University education	36—44
Schools providing a general education	36, 37, 80
Schools, pupils	36—41, 77, 80, 81
Services, public	47, 49, 52, 53, 66, 75—82
Settlement of expelled farmers	83, 85—88
Settlements, minimum-sized	83
Social insurance institutions	78
Social insurance, pensions	83
Social insurance, recipients of	57, 58
Social status	49
Staff in public administration	76—78
State teachers	78, 79
Students	42—44, 97
Students' fees, exemption of fees	44, 97
Subsistence, means of, -aid, -credits	85, 86, 90, 91
Subventions	27, 29—33
Teachers, full-time	78—82
Teachers, elementary school, local	42, 78, 79
Teachers' training institutions	36, 42, 62
Technical schools, — pupils at advanced	36, 40, 41, 61
Trade school teachers	42
Training aid	44, 88
Turnover	72
Unemployment	46, 54—56
Unemployment benefit	84
Universities	43, 44, 97
Vocational schools, pupils at	36, 38, 61
Vocational training schools	36—61
Wages	72
War, agencies dealing with consequences of the	77
War captivity, arrivals from	8
War victims, care of	33
Welfare education	96
Welfare, public	94—96
Workers	49, 52, 76, 78
Working places, credits for procurement of	91

DATE DUE

7/22/79

89005926282



689005926282a

89005926282



b89005926282a